

BMJ Open

BMJ Open is committed to open peer review. As part of this commitment we make the peer review history of every article we publish publicly available.

When an article is published we post the peer reviewers' comments and the authors' responses online. We also post the versions of the paper that were used during peer review. These are the versions that the peer review comments apply to.

The versions of the paper that follow are the versions that were submitted during the peer review process. They are not the versions of record or the final published versions. They should not be cited or distributed as the published version of this manuscript.

BMJ Open is an open access journal and the full, final, typeset and author-corrected version of record of the manuscript is available on our site with no access controls, subscription charges or pay-per-view fees (<http://bmjopen.bmj.com>).

If you have any questions on BMJ Open's open peer review process please email info.bmjopen@bmj.com

BMJ Open

Mental health and well-being in the first year of the COVID-19 pandemic among different population subgroups: evidence from representative longitudinal data in Germany

Journal:	<i>BMJ Open</i>
Manuscript ID	bmjopen-2022-071331
Article Type:	Original research
Date Submitted by the Author:	30-Dec-2022
Complete List of Authors:	Jaschke, Philipp; Institute for Employment Research, Migration and International Labour Studies Kosyakova, Yuliya; Institute for Employment Research, Migration and International Labour Studies; Otto-Friedrich-Universität Bamberg Kuche, Coline; Georg-August-Universität Göttingen Sozialwissenschaftliche Fakultät, Sociology Walther, Lena; Charite Universitätsmedizin Berlin, Klinik für Psychiatrie und Psychotherapie Goßner, Laura; Institute for Employment Research, Migration and International Labour Studies Jacobsen, Jannes; Deutsche Zentrum für Integrations- und Migrationsforschung e V; Berlin Social Science Center Ta, Thi Minh Tam; Charite Universitätsmedizin Berlin, Klinik für Psychiatrie und Psychotherapie Hahn, Eric; Charite Universitätsmedizin Berlin, Klinik für Psychiatrie und Psychotherapie Hans, Silke; Georg-August-Universität Göttingen Sozialwissenschaftliche Fakultät, Sociology Bajbouj, Malek; Charite Universitätsmedizin Berlin, Klinik für Psychiatrie und Psychotherapie
Keywords:	MENTAL HEALTH, COVID-19, PUBLIC HEALTH, Quality of Life

SCHOLARONE™
Manuscripts



I, the Submitting Author has the right to grant and does grant on behalf of all authors of the Work (as defined in the below author licence), an exclusive licence and/or a non-exclusive licence for contributions from authors who are: i) UK Crown employees; ii) where BMJ has agreed a CC-BY licence shall apply, and/or iii) in accordance with the terms applicable for US Federal Government officers or employees acting as part of their official duties; on a worldwide, perpetual, irrevocable, royalty-free basis to BMJ Publishing Group Ltd ("BMJ") its licensees and where the relevant Journal is co-owned by BMJ to the co-owners of the Journal, to publish the Work in this journal and any other BMJ products and to exploit all rights, as set out in our [licence](#).

The Submitting Author accepts and understands that any supply made under these terms is made by BMJ to the Submitting Author unless you are acting as an employee on behalf of your employer or a postgraduate student of an affiliated institution which is paying any applicable article publishing charge ("APC") for Open Access articles. Where the Submitting Author wishes to make the Work available on an Open Access basis (and intends to pay the relevant APC), the terms of reuse of such Open Access shall be governed by a Creative Commons licence – details of these licences and which [Creative Commons](#) licence will apply to this Work are set out in our licence referred to above.

Other than as permitted in any relevant BMJ Author's Self Archiving Policies, I confirm this Work has not been accepted for publication elsewhere, is not being considered for publication elsewhere and does not duplicate material already published. I confirm all authors consent to publication of this Work and authorise the granting of this licence.

1
2
3 **Mental health and well-being in the first year of the COVID-19 pandemic**
4 **among different population subgroups: evidence from representative**
5 **longitudinal data in Germany**
6
7
8
9

10 Philipp Jaschke ^{1*}, Yuliya Kosyakova ^{1,2*}, Coline Kuche ^{4*}, Lena Walther ^{3*}, Laura Goßner ¹, Jannes
11 Jacobsen ^{5,6}, Thi Minh Tam Ta ³, Eric Hahn ³, Silke Hans ⁴, Malek Bajbouj ³
12

13 *Shared first authorship; names in alphabetical order
14

15
16 1. Institute for Employment Research (IAB)
17

18 2. Otto-Friedrich-University of Bamberg
19

20 3. Charité–Universitätsmedizin Berlin (Benjamin Franklin), Klinik für Psychiatrie und Psychotherapie
21

22 4. Georg-August-Universität Göttingen, Institut für Soziologie
23

24 5. Deutsches Zentrum für Integrations- und Migrationsforschung (DeZIM)
25

26 6. Berlin Social Science Center
27
28
29
30

31 *Corresponding author: Philipp.Jaschke@iab.de
32
33
34

35 ORCID IDs:
36

37 Philipp Jaschke: 0000-0003-3880-6520
38

39 Yuliya Kosyakova: 0000-0002-9621-1755
40

41 Laura Goßner: 0000-0003-4150-9949
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60

ABSTRACT

Objectives: To examine potential deteriorations in mental health and well-being in the first COVID-19 pandemic year compared to the previous decade focusing on the following vulnerable subgroups of the German population: women with minor children in the household, those living without a partner, younger and older adults, those in a precarious labor market situation, immigrants and refugees, and those with pre-existing physical or mental health risks

Design: Analyses of secondary longitudinal survey data using cluster-robust pooled OLS models

Participants: More than 20,000 individuals (aged 16+) in Germany

Primary and secondary outcome measures: Mental Component Summary Scale (MCS) of the SF-12 and a single item on global life satisfaction (LS)

Results: We find a decline in the average MCS in the 2020 survey that is not particularly striking in the overall time course, still resulting in a mean score below those of all preceding waves since 2010. We find no change in LS from 2019 to 2020 against the background of a general upward trend. Regarding vulnerability factors, only the results on age and parenthood are in line with our expectations. In 2020, LS declined among the youngest adults; MCS declined among mothers (and women and men without children) but not fathers. Unlike respective comparison groups, refugees, those unemployed before the pandemic, and those with pre-existing mental health risks experienced no MCS declines in 2020, whereas persons living without a partner, the eldest, and those with pre-existing health risks exhibited continued increases in LS.

Conclusions: There is no evidence for substantial breakdowns in mental health or subjective well-being in the first pandemic year in the German population or its subgroups, particularly when considering developments of the previous decade. Since the majority of hypothesized vulnerable groups to pandemic stressors showed more stable MCS and LS, our results warrant further study.

STRENGTHS AND LIMITATIONS OF THIS STUDY

- The paper uses data from a large-scale longitudinal random sample of private households in Germany to uncover pandemic-related changes in the long-term trajectories of mental health and well-being.
- We employ analyses for two different indicators: The Mental Component Summary Scale (MCS) as a mental health measure and life satisfaction as a measure of subjective well-being.
- We consider heterogeneous trajectories of mental health and well-being by looking at several possible vulnerability factors, namely gender and children, living arrangements, age, precarious employment, migration status and pre-existing physical and mental health risks.
- No data for the succeeding pandemic years after 2020 are available yet, limiting our possibilities to assess changes in mental health and well-being trajectories across vulnerability groups further into the pandemic.

INTRODUCTION

Since 2020 and for over two years, the COVID-19 pandemic has posed a threat not only to the physical health of populations globally but may have had direct and collateral effects on individuals' mental health and well-being [1, 2]. In the first year of the pandemic, populations worldwide were exposed to major new stressors, such as the fear of infection with a poorly understood virus, severe illness, or death, as well as the repercussions of measures to control the spread of the virus via social contact restrictions, as well as economic consequences [2, 3]. In Germany, the first case was reported at the end of January 2020, marking the start of phase zero with sporadic cases [4]. Soon, the first wave of infections from March to May [4] prompted a lockdown, including far-reaching contact restrictions in work and private settings, closures of schools, childcare facilities, non-essentials and gastronomy. After a summer with relatively few cases, a more severe second wave of infections and the beginning of the vaccination campaign followed between October 2020 and February 2021 [4] with a partial lockdown in fall 2020 and a more far-reaching lockdown from December 2020 [5] onwards. Owing to the pandemic and containment measures, declines in mental health and well-being in 2020 compared to previous years were widely expected [6, 7]. The early stages of the pandemic have been examined extensively regarding potential mental health declines in Germany [8] and internationally [9, 10, 11, 12]. However, findings are mixed, and clear conclusions cannot be easily drawn [8, 13].

Despite the crisis' global nature, some population groups are likely to have been disproportionately affected [14]. The burden of the pandemic – similar to measures for infection mitigation – may have been unequally distributed across different groups in the population throughout the pandemic. For instance, *older individuals* and those with *pre-existing health conditions* face a greater risk of falling severely ill with COVID-19 [1, 15], which likely led to an increased perception of threat and anxiety, particularly in the first year of the pandemic, before vaccinations were developed. *Parents* [5], but especially *mothers* [16, 17], may have

1
2
3 been especially burdened by new childcare demands during school and childcare facility
4 closures. *Younger adults* experienced social contact and other restrictions during a transitional
5 life stage [18]. *Older* individuals and those *living without a partner* [18] faced increased risks
6 of isolation due to contact restrictions and social distancing [1]. Individuals in precarious labor
7 market situations, such as *those unemployed* or *marginally employed*, were more likely to
8 endure personal repercussions from economic consequences of the pandemic [19, 20, 21].
9
10 *Migrants*, particularly *refugees* (used here to refer to all persons who move to another country
11 for humanitarian reasons, independent of their legal situation), may have faced increased risks
12 due to restricted access to quality healthcare [22], poorer labor market attachment [23], but also
13 greater risks of isolation when social networks in the country of residence are less established
14 [24, 25], and concerns for family and friends in their country of origin. Those with *pre-existing*
15 *mental health conditions* may be particularly vulnerable to the potential mental health
16 consequences of these various pandemic-related stressors [18].

17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34 Indeed, existing research provides some evidence for associations between these vulnerability
35 factors and poorer mental health in the first years of the pandemic in Germany or elsewhere:
36 Younger adults [8, 26, 27, 28], older adults [29], parents [27, 30], mothers [31], those who are
37 socioeconomically disadvantaged [32, 33] but also those who are not [34, 35], immigrants and
38 refugees [36, 37, 25], individuals living alone [38], those with pre-existing mental [8, 39] and
39 physical health conditions [11] have been found to show an elevated risk of mental health
40 deterioration. Fewer studies also examined life satisfaction, identifying corresponding declines
41 in the overall German population [40, 41] and particularly for mothers [42]. Yet, these studies
42 looked only at shorter time spans (i.e., one time point before the pandemic or retrospective
43 measures).

44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58 In light of previous research, we identify three main research gaps. First, we argue that it is
59 crucial to consider mental health and subjective well-being indicators because the pandemic
60

1
2
3 may have different impacts on the latter, particularly on cognitive evaluative measures such as
4
5 life satisfaction. Second, most previous research relied on cross-sectional data. In contrast,
6
7 longitudinal nationwide representative studies on mental health and well-being pre- and post-
8
9 pandemic in Germany are still rare (exceptions include [12, 28, 43, 44]). Moreover, existing
10
11 studies on Germany often only consider more recent timespans or a single comparison period
12
13 disregarding pre-pandemic longer trends [30, 35, 39, 45]. In other words, previous studies have
14
15 been limited in their capacity to distinguish differences in mental health and well-being between
16
17 observation periods before and during the pandemic that may be part of longer ongoing trends
18
19 or reflect a degree of fluctuation observed in previous years from pandemic-related changes.
20
21
22
23
24 Third, potentially vulnerable groups like migrant and especially refugee populations have
25
26 scarcely been addressed in the existing literature.
27
28

29
30 The present study addresses these research gaps by examining the impact of the pandemic on
31
32 the development of a general mental health measure, namely, Mental Component Summary
33
34 Scale (MCS) [46], and life satisfaction, a cognitive component of well-being [47], using nation-
35
36 wide, representative, longitudinal data from approximately 20,000 adults in Germany. We
37
38 explore the heterogeneous impact of the pandemic by addressing a whole set of candidate
39
40 vulnerability factors: being female with children under the age of 16 in the household, living
41
42 without a partner, being a younger or older adult, migration status, various less secure forms of
43
44 employment, and pre-existing physical and mental health risks. We hypothesized that these
45
46 vulnerability factors are associated with declines in MCS and life satisfaction in the first
47
48 pandemic year compared to the pre-pandemic period. We used data from the SOEP-CORE
49
50 (17,611 individuals providing 75,266 person-year observations), IAB-SOEP Migration sample
51
52 (2,018 individuals providing 6,978 person-year observations), and IAB-BAMF-SOEP Survey
53
54 of Refugees (2,391 individuals providing 6,014 person-year observations) (the number of
55
56 observations refers to the analytical sample on mental health and sociodemographic
57
58
59
60

1
2
3 vulnerability factors), which encompass six survey waves for mental health (between 2010 and
4
5 2020) and eleven survey waves for life satisfaction (2010-2020). To analyze the developments
6
7 in both indicators, we estimated weighted pooled OLS-regressions and assessed the pandemic
8
9 impact by using interaction effects between vulnerability factors and survey year dummies.
10
11
12

13 14 **METHODS**

15 16 17 **Public involvement**

18
19
20 Patients or the public were not involved in the design and conduct of this research.
21
22

23 24 **Study design and analytical sample**

25
26
27 The data employed in the present study comes from the German Socio-economic Panel (SOEP,
28
29 v.37, EU version), which comprises the general SOEP-CORE population survey, 2010-2020
30
31 [48], and two integrated studies covering the recent immigrants in Germany, i.e., the IAB-SOEP
32
33 Migration Sample, 2013-2020 [49], and the IAB-BAMF-SOEP Survey of Refugees 2016-2020
34
35 [50].
36
37

38
39
40 The SOEP-CORE is a large-scale longitudinal representative study of private households in
41
42 Germany, launched in 1984 and conducted annually [48]. The target population of the IAB-
43
44 SOEP Migration Sample was drawn from the register data of the Federal Employment Agency
45
46 (BA), the so-called Integrated Employment Biographies, in 2013 [49]. The study is
47
48 representative of immigrants arriving in Germany since 1995 and descendants of immigrants
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60

1
2
3 born after 1976 [51, 52].¹ The survey is based on a concept of households according to which
4 every adult household member is interviewed. The IAB-BAMF-SOEP Sample of Refugees in
5 Germany was launched in 2016, in the aftermath of the surge of refugee migration to Europe in
6 2015 [50]. The data were drawn from the Central Register of Foreigners [53] and are
7 representative of refugees who arrived in Germany between January 2013 and December 2016
8 (irrespective of their current legal status). It is based on the same household concept as that
9 described for IAB-SOEP. By using appropriate sample weights, SOEP data allow us to make
10 inferences for the population in Germany.
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22 For analyses, we restricted the original data to the years 2010-2020 to minimize the lingering
23 effects of the financial crisis in 2008/2009, which had a negative public health impact [54, 55].
24 Moreover, we considered 2010-2020 observations of respondents who participated in the
25 survey year 2020, i.e., pandemic survey year, and in at least one pre-pandemic survey year. Due
26 to specifics of the fieldwork, SOEP-CORE interviews were collected between January 10th and
27 December 8th 2020, interviews of the IAB-SOEP Migration Sample between March 4th 2020
28 and August 12th 2020, while the IAB-BAMF-SOEP Sample of Refugee interviews started on
29 August 24th 2020 and were completed on February 15th 2021. We included data from
30 respondents interviewed on January 31st or later (exclusion of four respondents), the day after
31 WHO declared COVID-19 a “public health emergency of international concern” and three days
32 after the first case in Germany [56].
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

51
52
53
54
55 ¹ As part of the SOEP-CORE study, the last immigrant refreshment sample dates back to 1995.
56
57
58
59
60

1
2
3 These data restrictions resulted in a sample of 22,020 individuals for the analysis of mental
4 health trajectories by sociodemographic vulnerability factors that have been interviewed up to
5 6 times (4.5 on average). While about 80 percent of interviews in our utilized SOEP-CORE and
6 IAB-SOEP Migration Sample data were conducted by the end of May 2020, interviews as part
7 of the IAB-BAMF-SOEP Survey of Refugee only started in August 2020, and 83 percent were
8 conducted by the end of 2020. All analyses in this study are weighted with the sample weights
9 provided with the survey data to compensate for distortions caused by over- or underrepresented
10 groups, and non-response.
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22 **Outcome variables**

23
24
25 We consider *mental health* and *subjective well-being* as dependent variables. Our measure of
26 mental health was the Mental Component Summary Scale (MCS) from the Short-Form Health
27 Survey (SF-12), which includes six items capturing vitality (energy vs. fatigue), social
28 functioning, role limitations due to emotional problems, and emotional well-being over the past
29 four weeks on a five-point scale [46]. The MCS-12 has been tested to be able to screen for
30 depression and anxiety disorders [57, 58] and has been commonly used in previous research to
31 assess mental health-related quality of life [59, 60]. We formed composite MCS-12 scores
32 ranging from 0 to 100 normalized to the 2004 SOEP wave for comparability [61]. MCS was
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60

1
2
3 collected in two-year intervals from 2010 until 2020, providing one pandemic-time survey date
4
5 (between January 30th 2020 and February 15th 2021).²
6
7

8
9 Our measure of subjective well-being is a single item on global life satisfaction, a well-
10
11 established 11-point scale ranging from 0 (completely dissatisfied with life) to 10 (completely
12
13 satisfied with life). Life satisfaction is generally conceived as the cognitive component of
14
15 subjective well-being (e.g. [62]). Life satisfaction was collected annually, yielding pandemic-
16
17 time observations between January 30th 2020 and February 15th 2021.
18
19

20 21 **Vulnerability factor variables** 22

23
24 The vulnerability factors to be examined were measured using the following variables: Gender
25
26 and having children under the age of 16 living in the same household were grouped in a variable
27
28 *gender and children* with the following categories: (1) men without children (reference
29
30 category), (2) men with children, (3) women without children, and (4) women with children.
31
32 To measure *living arrangements*, we contrasted living without a partner (including single,
33
34 married or in a registered partnership living separately, widowed) with cohabiting with a partner
35
36 (irrespective of marriage).
37
38
39

40
41 *Age* was grouped into the following five categories: (1) 16-25 years (reference category), (2)
42
43 26-45 years, (3) 46-59 years, (4) 60-74 years, or (5) 75 + years old. The age group of 16-25-
44
45
46
47
48
49

50
51
52 ² The year 2017 is an exception. Here, a new refreshment sample of more than 2,000 refugees was added, who
53
54 were asked about the MCS in their first interview, outside the regular cycle. For this reason, we report the 2017
55
56 MCS only for the vulnerability factor migration status in our main results.
57
58
59
60

1
2
3 year-olds represents young adults in education or early career. The second age group
4
5 comprising persons aged between 26-45 includes working adults. Those aged between 46-59
6
7 represent a middle age group with a potentially more established and stable career path. Two
8
9 last groups aged between 60-74 and those aged 75 and above are those most at risk of severe
10
11 courses of disease due to COVID-19 infection [63, 64].
12
13
14

15
16 The variable for *migration background* is derived based on country of birth and legal status at
17
18 arrival. The variable includes the following categories: (1) native-born ethnic majority
19
20 (reference category), (2) immigrant (no refugee), (3) descendant of immigrant (no refugee), (4)
21
22 refugee.
23
24

25
26 *Employment status* includes the following categories: (1) full-time, part-time employed or other
27
28 (training/apprenticeship, sheltered workshop) (reference), (2) marginally employed, (3) self-
29
30 employed, (4) unemployed (not working but job-seeking), and (5) inactive (retired or those not
31
32 working but not job seeking).
33
34

35
36 An indicator for pre-existing (i.e., pre-pandemic) *mental health risks* was coded to one for those
37
38 who reported having received a diagnosis of depression or burnout at some point in their lives,
39
40 and zero otherwise. An indicator for pre-existing *physical health risks* was coded to one for
41
42 those who reported having been diagnosed with asthma, cardiopathy, cancer, stroke, or
43
44 hypertension at some point in their lives, and zero otherwise. Pre-existing conditions were
45
46 coded such that they were carried forward from the first report and no conditions were carried
47
48 backward.
49
50

51
52
53 To ensure the correct order of changes in time, we lagged the vulnerability factor values for
54
55 employment status and health status from the last pre-pandemic survey wave to prevent reverse
56
57 causality issues. We included corresponding dummy variables indicating missing information
58
59 to capture item non-response in vulnerability factor variables.
60

Control variables

We account for potential confounders that may vary by vulnerability factors and simultaneously shape mental health and life satisfaction. Specifically, we control for the *highest educational degree* aggregated into: (1) lower secondary education (reference category), (2) secondary or short-cycle non-tertiary education, (3) bachelor's degree or equivalent, and (4) master's degree or doctorate. We further control for square meters of *living space* per person (linear and squared) to account for the household's availability of private space per person. Additionally, we control for *district type* in which the respondent resides categorized into (1) independent large city (reference category), (2) urban district, (3) rural district with some density, and (4) sparsely populated rural district [65]. We control for the average *unemployment rate* in the local labor market region in the interview month to account for the local economic situation. Since Germany's counties and independent cities are connected by commuter linkages so that local labor markets extend beyond the boundaries of 401 administrative districts, we use the 141 functional local labor markets defined by Kosfeld and Werner [66]. To control for temporal trends, we include *survey year* fixed effects and the *calendar month of the interview*. Note that in the analyses on life satisfaction we include yearly dummies from 2010 (reference) to 2020. Since mental health was surveyed in two-year intervals, we consider 2-year dummies. Tables A1-A3 in the appendix show descriptive statistics for the vulnerability factors and control variables.

Statistical analyses

All analyses were conducted in Stata version 17.0. Our analyses of the different vulnerability factors were two-part: we separated analyses pertaining to structural factors and those pertaining to pre-existing health conditions. In the analyses pertaining to structural vulnerability factors, we applied pooled Ordinary Least Squares (OLS) models (with standard errors clustered at person-level) regressing MCS score and life satisfaction on the vulnerability factor

variables, one interaction term per model of each vulnerability factor variable by the survey year variable, and control variables. Correspondingly, we calculated one model per vulnerability factor variable for each outcome variable to include only a single interaction term per model.

We analyzed pre-existing health risks as vulnerability factors separately from the other factors because of their uniquely close relationship with the outcome variables. Another reason is reduced sample size, as information on pre-existing health risks is unavailable for most refugees. These pooled OLS models predicting MCS or life satisfaction included dummies for physical or mental health risks, one interaction term per model of physical or mental health risks by the survey year variable, as well as all remaining structural vulnerability factors and further controls.

We calculated predictive margins for the outcome variables for each vulnerability factor subgroup from the regression results. Specifically, we estimated the following regressions separately for each of the five vulnerability factor groups $V \in \{GENDCHILD, LIVARR, AGEGRP, MIG, EMPL\}$:

$$Y_{i,r,t,v} = \alpha_v 1[\text{surveyyear} = t] + \beta_v GENDCHILD_{i,t} + \gamma_v LIVARR_{i,t} + \delta_v AGEGRP_{i,t} + \zeta_v MIG_{i,t} + \eta_v EMPL_{i,t} + \theta_v 1[\text{surveyyear} = t] \times V_{i,t} + \vartheta X_{i,t} + \iota X_{r,t} ,$$

where Y is either MCS or life satisfaction of individual i in region r in survey year t and bold font indicates vectors. Concerning vulnerability factors, *GENDCHILD* relates to gender and children, *LIVARR* to living arrangements, *AGEGRP* to age group, *MIG* to migration status and *EMPL* to employment status. $X_{i,t}$ denotes individual control variables and $X_{r,t}$ regional control variables. Note that individual vulnerability factors vary in the pre-pandemic period, while for the post-pandemic period, they are fixed to the last observed pre-pandemic values. The main

1
2
3 coefficient of interest θ refers to the interaction effects of the survey year dummies with the
4
5 vulnerability factor v .
6
7

8 9 **RESULTS**

10 11 12 **Development of MCS and life satisfaction in the German population**

13
14
15
16 We begin by examining the overall development of the MCS and life satisfaction in the German
17 population in the recent decade. As shown in Figure 1, in the pandemic year 2020, the average
18 MCS significantly declined to a level below previous survey waves since 2010. We find a 0.7-
19 point reduction in mean MCS (on the theoretical scale between 0 to 100) in the population in
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60

– Figure 1 –

Development of MCS by vulnerability factors

As shown in Figure 2, Table A4 and Table A5, most sociodemographic groups show a significant decline in estimated MCS from 2018 to 2020:³ (1) women with and without children as well as men without children, (2) those cohabiting with a partner as well as those living without a partner, (3) all age groups, (4) the native-born ethnic majority as well as immigrants and their descendants (but not refugees) and (5) those in full-/ part-time employment, self-employed and those who are inactive. Likewise, following Figure 3 and Table A6, (6) those with and without certain pre-existing physical health risks and (7) persons without certain pre-existing mental health risks show a significant decline in the estimated MCS. Yet, in the context of the overall trajectories since 2010, the MCS declines from 2018 to 2020 in the outlined groups are not of a remarkable magnitude or otherwise particularly striking.

– Figure 2 –

– Figure 3 –

Five groups did not show estimated MCS declines from 2018 to 2020: (1) men with children, (2) the marginally employed and (3) unemployed group, (4) refugees, and (5) those with prior mental health risks. For the marginally employed individuals, we observed declines as well, yet, these were statistically insignificant; however, it should be noted that the sample size in

³ In Table A4 we show coefficients for all variables of the regression behind Figure 2. In Table A5, we report the main (non-interacted) effect of the dummy variable 1[survey year = 2020] for varying base-categories in the vulnerability factor variables.

1
2
3 this group is small and limits statistical power. There is no evidence from the overall time
4 trajectories that the absence of a decline in the other four groups may represent an attenuation
5 of a previous upward trend. Even though these groups' MCS may have improved without the
6 pandemic, it can be ruled out that the pandemic led to a decline from previous levels. Note that
7 individuals with prior mental health risks exhibit by far the lowest MCS of all groups
8 throughout the observation period; the unemployed exhibit the second lowest levels of MCS.
9

17 **Development of life satisfaction by vulnerability factors**

20
21 In contrast to the results for the MCS, most sociodemographic groups do not show pronounced
22 changes in estimated life satisfaction from 2019 to 2020 (see Figure 4 and Tables A7, A8). The
23 only exceptions were decreases in life satisfaction among the youngest age group (ages 16-25),
24 full-/ part-time employed, the self-employed, and those without pre-existing physical health
25 risks. Persons living without a partner, the two oldest age groups (ages 60-74 and 75 and over),
26 those inactive in the labor market, and the unemployed group exhibit significant increases in
27 life satisfaction from 2019 to 2020. Pre-existing physical or mental risks are associated with a
28 significant increase in life satisfaction from 2019 to 2020. In contrast, persons without pre-
29 existing physical risks show some deterioration in the same period (See Figure 5 and Table
30 A9).
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44

45 – Figure 4 –

48 – Figure 5 –

51
52 Looking at the overall time trajectories of estimated life satisfaction in Figures 4 and 5, none of
53 the significant increases or decreases from 2019 to 2020 appear particularly striking in the
54 context of the observation period between 2010 and 2020. In most groups, life satisfaction has
55 increased gradually over these ten years. Thus, the absence of a change from 2019 to 2020
56 could represent pandemic-related attenuations, while significant increases may be the
57
58
59
60

1
2
3 continuation of ongoing trends. Increases for persons without a partner, the oldest two age
4 groups, and persons with pre-existing physical or mental risks visually do not stand out against
5 the trend of increasing life satisfaction before 2019. However, these increases are still
6 unexpected, given that they are all found within hypothesized vulnerable groups and not their
7 hypothesized non-vulnerable counterparts. The increases among inactive and unemployed
8 persons appear slightly more marked in the time course. Concerning the observed significant
9 declines, the overall time trends provide context as follows: in the youngest age group and the
10 employed group, decreases are relativized by year-to-year fluctuations of similar magnitudes
11 before 2019. However, the youngest age does reach a life satisfaction score estimate
12 numerically below most previous estimates in the observation period. For the self-employed, it
13 is quite striking that the decrease goes against a general trend of increase. The significant
14 reduction in life satisfaction from 2019 to 2020 among persons without prior physical health
15 risks also happens against an overall increasing trend; however, 2016 to 2017 saw an even
16 slightly greater decline.

17
18 While life satisfaction results are largely inconclusive in light of longer time trends, it is
19 noteworthy that despite the pandemic, several hypothesized vulnerable groups showed an
20 increase in life satisfaction, and many groups exhibit no change, demonstrating the clear
21 absence of a pandemic-related life satisfaction breakdown in most subgroups. Overall, only
22 four out of 24 groups (youngest age group; full-/ part-time employed; self-employed; without
23 pre-existing physical health risks) may have experienced pandemic-related declines in life
24 satisfaction compared to the year before.

25 26 27 **DISCUSSION**

28
29 Using panel data, we examined the development of mental health (measured using the Mental
30 Component Summary Scale, MCS-12) and subjective well-being (indicated by life satisfaction)

1
2
3 in more than 20,000 individuals in Germany before and during the pandemic (2010-2020). We
4
5 found a decline in the MCS population average from 2018 to 2020. Considering that most of
6
7 our data was collected in the early phases of the pandemic, our results are in line with previous
8
9 findings for Germany, indicating increased symptoms of depression and anxiety in April 2020
10
11 [37] and in June 2020 [28] compared to previous years, but not with others [67]. While the
12
13 mean MCS score in 2020 is below any mean score observed since 2010, this finding needs to
14
15 be evaluated in light of previous trends suggesting a decline from 2016 to 2018. Further research
16
17 is therefore needed to disentangle the potential effects of the pandemic from general time trends.
18
19 Our results for life satisfaction also stress the importance of longitudinal analyses and the
20
21 consideration of ongoing time trends. While our finding of no change in life satisfaction in 2020
22
23 supports resilience, we observed a rising trend in life satisfaction in our data before 2020.
24
25 Hence, the absence of a decline from 2019 to 2020 may represent a pandemic-related
26
27 attenuation.
28
29
30
31

32
33
34 Overall, declines in mental health and the absence of declines in life satisfaction suggest that
35
36 cognitive evaluations of life satisfaction may have been more robust than mental health. At the
37
38 same time, different specifications of the measures need to be considered. For measuring MCS,
39
40 respondents are asked to evaluate specific aspects with respect to the last four weeks (*“How*
41
42 *often in the last four weeks...”*) while the assessment of life satisfaction is formulated more
43
44 generally (*translated from the German version: “How satisfied are you currently, all in all,*
45
46 *with your life”*). These temporal specifications may be particularly important in fast-moving
47
48 times like the pandemic. Overall, our analyses stress the importance of considering several
49
50 indicators for a deeper understanding of the general psychological effects of the pandemic.
51
52
53
54

55
56 With regard to the examined candidate vulnerability factors, most of our findings did not match
57
58 our expectations. Starting with the vulnerability factor of gender and children, MCS
59
60 deteriorated in all considered subgroups, except for fathers, whereas none of these groups

1
2
3 experienced life satisfaction deterioration. Our results, therefore, only partly conform to
4
5 previous studies consistently reporting pandemic-related worsened mental health for women
6
7 [8, 13] and mothers [31]. However, our findings contradict our expectations to find declines for
8
9 parents (compared to non-parents). However, the stable MCS levels among fathers conform to
10
11 previous studies pointing to fathers' increased family satisfaction after changing to short-time
12
13 work [42]. Spending more time with family, e.g., through working from home policies and
14
15 school and childcare facility closures, without bearing most of the childcare burden [5], may
16
17 have dampened the negative effects of the pandemic for fathers. Overall, consideration of
18
19 gender and parental status proved crucial in understanding potential pandemic impacts from the
20
21 gender perspective.
22
23
24
25

26
27 Our analyses for the vulnerability indicator for living arrangements revealed declines in MCS
28
29 in both groups and even a significant increase in life satisfaction among individuals living
30
31 without a partner compared to no change among those cohabiting with a partner. These results
32
33 only partly support our expectations. Both groups' mental health declines may hint at different
34
35 risks in both groups: On the one hand, decreased MCS of those living without a partner might
36
37 reflect the challenges imposed by the pandemic. Social isolation and loneliness due to social
38
39 distancing has been highlighted as a key concern for mental health during the pandemic [68],
40
41 and being single has been previously linked to greater loneliness during the pandemic [38]. On
42
43 the other hand, decreased MCS of individuals cohabiting with a partner might be related to
44
45 external stress due to the pandemic, such as autonomy-connection tensions [69]. This external
46
47 stress is associated with an increased risk of marital dissolution and challenges the partnership
48
49 as such, exacerbating existing problems or creating new ones [70, 71]. Our findings of a
50
51 potential attenuation of life satisfaction among those living with a partner but not among those
52
53 living without a partner may also relate to these stressors. In sum, these results, and the
54
55
56
57
58
59
60

1
2
3 challenge they pose for interpretation highlight the complexity of potential risk and resilience
4
5 factors.
6
7

8
9 We found MCS declines from 2018 to 2020 for all age groups, contrary to our hypotheses of
10
11 an increased risk for decline among the youngest and the eldest. For life satisfaction, we found
12
13 increases from 2019 to 2020 for the older age groups (60-74 and 75+), contrary to our
14
15 hypotheses, and decreases for 16–25-year-olds, in keeping with our hypotheses. These declines
16
17 in life satisfaction and those in MCS of the youngest age group support the previous literature
18
19 showing high psychological distress for young adults during the pandemic [26, 27]. Early
20
21 adulthood functions as a critical period and includes necessary steps for interpersonal
22
23 development like identity formation, separation from childhood family or significant decisions
24
25 for education and career development [72, 73]. Social isolation measures and school closures
26
27 drastically affected the daily life of young adults.
28
29
30

31
32 For the vulnerability factor immigration status, we found deteriorating MCS from 2018 to 2020
33
34 for all (including those of the native-born ethnic majority) except refugees and no change in
35
36 life satisfaction from 2019 to 2020 for any of these groups. Our results for refugees are
37
38 consistent with Entringer et al. [74], who found no increase in refugees' psychological distress
39
40 from 2016 or 2019 to 2020. At this point, it remains unclear whether the results are due to
41
42 changes in refugee population compositions, as those with poorer mental health were more
43
44 likely to have left Germany [74]. Our results for life satisfaction also contrast Goßner,
45
46 Kosyakova and Laible [25], who revealed negative effects for the specific event of the second
47
48 nationwide lockdown in Germany on refugees' life satisfaction. Hence, a closer look at specific
49
50 time periods might yield different results. The absence of significant drops in refugees' MCS
51
52 in our analyses could be attributed to different underlying factors. First, refugees' mental health
53
54 may improve over time in the host country as post-migration stressors decrease and individuals
55
56 become better adapted to the new environment [75], mitigating or eliminating any potential
57
58
59
60

1
2
3 negative pandemic effects. Second, refugee populations may also be more resilient to stressors
4 (such as the pandemic) because of their previous experiences and personal characteristics [76].
5
6 It should also be noted that different field periods might limit comparability between groups by
7 migration status. At the same time, these differences do not affect the finding of an absence of
8 pandemic-related declines in the refugee population.
9
10
11
12
13

14
15 Our findings for MCS and life satisfaction among employed (negative effects) and unemployed
16 (positive or no effects) individuals resonate with the results for the UK showing increased
17 mental distress for individuals employed before the pandemic and no such effect for those
18 unemployed or inactive [27]. However, we do not examine the possible impact of becoming
19 unemployed during the pandemic, which has been associated with heightened depression
20 symptoms in Germany [77]. The negative trend for the self-employed group in both the MCS
21 and life satisfaction is consistent with findings for the UK highlighting psychological distress
22 among the self-employed during the pandemic [78]. Financial worries seem to mediate the
23 pandemic's impact on mental distress [79, 80], as the self-employed were more likely to expect
24 income losses during the pandemic and were less likely to be considered in government
25 assistance programs. Contrary to our expectations, the marginally employed exhibited no MCS
26 declines. However, the observation numbers for this group are small yielding low statistical
27 power. Mixed results were also found for the inactive with decreasing MCS and increasing life
28 satisfaction from the last pre-pandemic observation to 2020. We take from these results that the
29 choice of measure for psychological well-being needs to be carefully considered and the use of
30 multiple measures is critical to check the robustness of results.
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52

53 Individuals with pre-existing physical health risks did not differ from those without these pre-
54 existing risks with regard to MCS trajectories into 2020. Patterns in life satisfaction were the
55 direct opposite of our expectations, with the former group showing increases between 2019 and
56 2020 and the latter group showing decreases. While the increase in the former group may
57
58
59
60

1
2
3 merely represent a continuation of a time trend already observed since 2016, the complete
4 absence of any potential pandemic effects is still surprising, considering the risk of severe
5 COVID-19 cases [15] in this group. Therefore, further research is required to determine the
6 extent to which pre-pandemic physical health risks enabled individuals to employ coping
7 mechanisms in the face of the pandemic.
8
9
10
11
12
13
14

15 For individuals with pre-existing mental health risks, we found no change in the MCS from
16 2018 to 2020 and an improvement in life satisfaction from 2019 to 2020. Given the previous
17 developments over the years, neither finding stands out, making the pandemic impact on pre-
18 existing mental health risks unclear. At the same time, we find a decline in the MCS and no
19 change in life satisfaction for individuals without pre-existing mental health risks. While these
20 results contrast our expectations and some previous literature [81, 82, 8], a systematic review
21 and meta-analysis present comparable results revealing no evidence of a change in symptoms
22 at the beginning of the pandemic among those with pre-existing mental health conditions, while
23 overall increases in symptoms were found compared to pre-pandemic levels [11]. The authors
24 of this meta-analysis argue that this may be due to the positive impacts of lifestyle changes
25 linked to transmission mitigation measures for this group as well as to regression to the mean
26 effects, whereby naturally occurring recovery over time results in improvements in mental
27 health outcomes over time in those with pre-existing conditions. Likewise, increased mental
28 health problems at the beginning of the pandemic were noted among persons without a pre-
29 existing clinical depression diagnosis compared to no change among persons with such
30 diagnosis in the UK [34] and even improvements in those with the most severe mental health
31 disorder burden in the Netherlands [83].
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54

55 The results of the development of MCS during the pandemic raise the question of clinical
56 relevance. Among all groups, the MCS declines from the last pre-pandemic observation by no
57 more than about one point on the theoretical 100-point scale. Although this average decline is
58
59
60

1
2
3 of small magnitude, some groups may experience effects that are of clinical relevance. To
4 explore the clinical relevance of our findings, we dichotomized the MCS according to a
5 threshold identified as clinically relevant in previous studies of the SF-12-based MCS.
6 Specifically, the cutoff value of 45 has been found to have high predictive accuracy of
7 depression and anxiety disorders, e.g., in the Australian general population comparing the
8 MCS-12 to physician diagnoses [57] and in six European countries, where scores on the MCS-
9 12 were compared with a WHO-issued method (CIDI 3.0) for determining mental disorders in
10 in-depth interviews [58]. The replications of our main results are shown in Tables A10, A11
11 (regressions) and Figures A1, A2 (corresponding predictive margins) in the Appendix.
12 Conforming to our main results, fathers, those living without a partner, refugees, and persons
13 with pre-existing mental health risks are less likely to fall below the threshold of 45 during the
14 pandemic than their corresponding comparison groups. For the comparison groups, the
15 probability of falling below the clinically relevant threshold increases by four to five percentage
16 points.

35 36 **Limitations**

37
38
39 We need to address some limitations. First, the distribution of interview modes in SOEP has
40 changed during the pandemic due to legal contact restrictions and voluntary self-protection
41 measures of respondents and interviewers [84]. The survey methodology literature has found
42 effects of survey mode, particularly when collecting health data [85], with face-to-face surveys
43 leading to a higher response rate [86] and fewer reports on mental health problems [87]. In the
44 2020 survey, the switch to telephone interviews (CAPI-TEL) was above average among refugee
45 respondents, while self-administered interviews were not offered to these groups. Among other
46 respondents, the share of CAPI interviews decreased from 68 to 39 percent from 2019 to 2020
47 and self-administered interviews increased to just under one-third [84]. Against this
48 background, it cannot be ruled out that a) changes in survey mode pre- versus peri-pandemic

1
2
3 may affect time trends in the observed indicators, and that b) different adjustments in interview
4 mode between refugees and non-refugees may distort the group comparisons in health
5 indicators.
6
7
8
9

10
11 Second, our data is representative of adult individuals living in private households in Germany.
12 Since healthy individuals are over-represented in such surveys [88], it is to be expected that
13 individuals who are not encountered privately due to particularly severe courses of illness (e.g.,
14 due to hospitalization) are systematically underrepresented in our sample. During the 2020 field
15 period (January 2020 to February 2021), about 10 percent were hospitalized [4]. However, with
16 just over 2.2 million reported cases of infection by the end of January 2021 [89], only a small
17 share of the population had contact with the virus, even taking into account unreported cases
18 that may be many times higher. Hence, we expect the bias due to such systematic wave drop-
19 outs to be small and consider the pandemic effects we measured as representing conservative
20 lower limits.
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33

34
35 Third, since a substantial share of observations came from before phase I of the pandemic in
36 Germany, and most of the rest of our data only captures the initial phase of the pandemic, these
37 may have resulted in underestimation of any pandemic-related effects on mental health and
38 subjective well-being. On the one hand, the first year of the pandemic may have been
39 particularly stressful in some regards (lack of knowledge of the virus' biology and health risk,
40 first-time contact restrictions etc.). On the other hand, there is some empirical evidence for
41 mental health declines, particularly in later stages, starting from late 2020 [67]. Further research
42 covering a longer pandemic time-span in the population subgroups is called for.
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53

54
55 Fourth, we cannot make a concluding statement regarding the resilience of the most vulnerable
56 groups. They could reflect an individual psychological state resulting from pre-pandemic
57 hardships, which taught them coping strategies, or reflect successful political measures
58 implemented to alleviate hardships. It may also be that efforts to contain the spread of the virus
59
60

1
2
3 even conferred some advantages to specific groups, for example, by decelerating life in
4 different ways. In order to disentangle micro and macro effects in this respect, a quasi-natural
5 experimental design between regions that implemented different anti-COVID-19 measures
6 would be necessary.
7
8
9
10
11
12

13 **CONCLUSION**

14
15
16
17 The present study adds to a growing literature on mental health and well-being development in
18 the first pandemic year. It is among the rare studies that are nationally representative,
19 longitudinal, include representative estimates from migrant and refugee populations, and stands
20 out for its 10-year pre-pandemic observation period. Yearly or biannual estimates this far back
21 in time before the pandemic allow for a more comprehensive contextualization and assessment
22 of the significance of any potential pandemic-related changes.
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31

32 From a broader perspective, our results reveal three points. First, the findings for pandemic
33 impact must be contextualized into longer-term developments. As we show, changes from the
34 last pre-pandemic observation to 2020 were several times put into a different perspective when
35 considering overall time trends. Second, our study shows pronounced differences between
36 vulnerability groups, confirming that the pandemic did affect some subgroups
37 disproportionately, and that vulnerability factors are worthy of consideration. Third, given the
38 cases where we found different effects on mental health compared to life satisfaction, our study
39 shows the importance of considering other measures to assess the psychological impact of
40 stressful events such as the pandemic.
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53

54 **CONTRIBUTORS**

55
56
57
58 PJ, YK, CK, and LW conceived the study and planned the analyses with feedback from SH, JJ,
59 EH, TMTT, and MB. PJ and YK conducted the analyses. PJ, YK, CK, LW and LG wrote the
60

1
2
3 manuscript. JJ, EH, MB and SH provided feedback on the manuscript. All authors read and
4
5 approved the final manuscript.
6
7

8 9 **FUNDING**

10
11
12 This research received no specific grant from any funding agency in public, commercial or not-
13
14 for-profit sectors.
15
16

17 18 19 **COMPETING INTERESTS**

20
21
22 None declared
23
24

25 26 27 **RESEARCH ETHICS**

28
29
30 This study involves human participants but was not approved by an Ethics Committee or
31
32 Institutional Board. The study uses secondary survey data that is generally available for
33
34 researchers upon registration with the research data center at the German Institute for Economic
35
36 Research (DIW) in Berlin. Respondents are informed that their participation in the survey is
37
38 voluntary and that they will not suffer any disadvantages if they do not participate. Before the
39
40 data are delivered to researchers, appropriate measures are taken to ensure the anonymity of the
41
42 respondents.
43
44
45
46
47

48 49 **DATA AVAILABILITY STATEMENT**

50
51 The data analyzed in this study is subject to the following licenses/ restrictions: This article
52
53 uses data from the SOEP-CORE (DOI: <https://www.doi.org/10.5684/soep.core.v37eu>), the
54
55 IAB-BAMF-SOEP Survey of Refugees (DOI: [10.5684/soep.iab-bamf-soep-mig.2020](https://www.doi.org/10.5684/soep.iab-bamf-soep-mig.2020)) and the
56
57 IAB-SOEP Migration Sample (DOI: [10.5684/soep.iab-soep-mig.2020](https://www.doi.org/10.5684/soep.iab-soep-mig.2020)). The German SOEP is
58
59 an ongoing representative yearly panel survey of private households in Germany at the German
60

1
2
3 Institute for Economic Research (DIW). The IAB-BAMF-SOEP Survey of Refugees is a
4 representative longitudinal survey conducted jointly by the Institute for Employment Research
5 (IAB), the research data center of the Federal German Office for Migration and Refugees
6 (BAMF), and the German SOEP at the DIW. The IAB-SOEP Migration Sample is a
7 longitudinal survey representative of the migrant population in Germany conducted jointly by
8 the IAB in Nuremberg and the German SOEP at the DIW Berlin. Data access was provided via
9 a Scientific Use File supplied by the Research Data Centre (FDZ) of the DIW. All
10 documentation concerning both surveys, including questionnaires and data manuals, are made
11 available by the DIW (https://www.diw.de/en/diw_01.c.603160.en/integrated_studies.html).
12
13 Due to German Data Protection legislation, we cannot make the original data or the generated
14 dataset available. Researchers can, however, apply for data access via the DIW. The computer
15 codes for data preparation and analyses are available at <https://osf.io> (URL not shown for the
16 review process). This study design and analysis was not preregistered.
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60

References

- [1] J. Gruber, M. J. Prinstein, L. A. Clark, J. Rottenberg, J. S. Abramowitz, A. M. Albano, A. Aldao, J. L. Borelli, T. Chung, J. Davila, E. E. Forbes, D. G. Gee, G. C. Nagayama Hall, L. S. Hallion, S. P. Hinshaw, S. G. Hofmann, S. D. Hollon, J. Joormann, A. E. Kazdin, D. N. Klein, A. M. La Greca, R. W. Levenson, A. W. MacDonald, D. McKay, K. A. McLaughlin, J. Mendle, A. B. Miller, E. W. Neblett, M. Nock, B. O. Olatunji, J. B. Persons, D. C. Rozek, J. L. Schleider, G. M. Slavich, B. A. Teachman, V. Vine and L. M. Weinstock, "Mental health and clinical psychological science in the time of COVID-19: Challenges, opportunities, and a call to action," *American Psychologist*, vol. 76, no. 3, pp. 409-426, 2021.
- [2] M. Grasso, M. Klicperová-Baker, S. Koos, Y. Kosyakova, A. Petrillo and I. Vlase, "The impact of the coronavirus crisis on European societies. What have we learnt and where do we go from here? – Introduction to the COVID volume," *European Societies*, vol. 23, pp. 2-32, 2021.
- [3] H. H.-s. Kim and J. H. Jung, "Social Isolation and Psychological Distress During the COVID-19 Pandemic: A Cross-National Analysis," *The Gerontologist*, vol. 61, no. 1, 2021.
- [4] J. Schilling, K. Tolksdorf, A. Marquis, M. Faber, T. Pfoch, S. Buda, W. Haas, E. Schuler, D. Altmann, U. Grote, M. Diercke and RKI COVID-19 Study Group, "Die verschiedenen Phasen der COVID-19-Pandemie in Deutschland: Eine deskriptive Analyse von Januar 2020 bis Februar 2021," *Bundesgesundheitsblatt - Gesundheitsforschung - Gesundheitsschutz*, pp. 1093-1106, 2021.
- [5] M. Bujard, E. von den Driesch, K. Ruckdeschel, I. Laß, C. Thönnissen, A. Schumann and N. F. Schneider, "Belastungen von Kindern, Jugendlichen und Eltern in der Corona-Pandemie," *BiB.Bevölkerungs.Studien*, vol. 2/2021, 2021.
- [6] K. R. Choi, M. V. Heilemann, A. Fauer and M. Mead, "A Second Pandemic: Mental Health Spillover From the Novel Coronavirus (COVID-19)," *Journal of the American Psychiatric Nurses Association*, vol. 26, no. 4, pp. 340-343, 2020.
- [7] B. Pfefferbaum and C. S. North, "Mental Health and the Covid-19 Pandemic," *The New England Journal of Medicine*, vol. 383, no. 6, pp. 510-512, 2020.
- [8] E. Mauz, S. Eicher, D. Peitz, S. Junker, H. Hölling and J. Thom, "Mental health of the adult population in Germany during the COVID-19 pandemic. Rapid Review," *Journal of Health Monitoring*, vol. 6, no. Suppl 7, pp. 2-63, 2021.

- 1
2
3
4 [9] L. B. Aknin, J.-E. De Neve, E. W. Dunn, D. E. Fancourt, E. Goldberg, J. F. Helliwell, S. P. Jones,
5 E. Karam, R. Layard, S. Lyubomirsky, A. Rzepa, S. Saxena, E. M. Thornton, T. J. VanderWeele,
6 A. V. Whillans, J. Zaki, O. Karadag and Y. B. Amor, "Mental Health During the First Year of the
7 COVID-19 Pandemic: A Review and Recommendations for Moving Forward," *Perspectives on*
8 *Psychological Science*, vol. 17, no. 4, pp. 915-936, 2022.
9
10
11
12 [10] D. Richter, S. Riedel-Heller and S. J. Zürcher, "Mental health problems in the general population
13 during and after the first lockdown phase due to the SARS-Cov-2 pandemic: rapid review of multi-
14 wave studies," *Epidemiology and Psychiatric Sciences*, vol. 30, no. E27, 2021.
15
16
17 [11] E. Robinson, A. R. Sutin, M. Daly and A. Jones, "A systematic review and meta-analysis of
18 longitudinal cohort studies comparing mental health before versus during the COVID-19 pandemic
19 in 2020," *Journal of Affective Disorders*, vol. 296, pp. 567-576, 2022.
20
21
22 [12] Y. Sun, Y. Wu, O. Bonardi, A. Krishnan, C. He, J. T. Boruff, D. B. Rice, Y. Wang, Y. Jiang, K. Li,
23 S. Markham, B. Levis, M. Azar, I. Thombs-Vite, D. Neupane, T. Dal Santo, A. Tasleem, A. Yao,
24 B. Agic, C. Fahim, M. S. Martin, S. Sockalingam, G. Turecki, A. Benedetti and B. D. Thombs,
25 "Comparison of Mental Health Symptoms prior to and during COVID-19: Evidence from a Living
26 Systematic Review and Meta-analysis," *MedRxiv*, 2021.
27
28
29 [13] M. Bower, S. Smout, A. Donohe-Bales, L. Teesson, E. Lauria, J. Boyle, P. Batterham, A. Callear, J.
30 Riches, A. Grager, K. Gournay, O. Green and M. Teesson, "A hidden pandemic? An umbrella
31 review of global evidence on mental health in the time of COVID-19," *PsyArXiv*, 2022.
32
33
34 [14] E. A. Holmes, R. C. O'Connor, H. V. Perry, I. Tracey, S. Wessely, L. Arseneault, C. Ballard, H.
35 Christensen, R. Cohen Silver, I. Everall, T. Ford, A. John, T. Kabir, K. King, I. Madan, S. Michie,
36 A. K. Przybylski, R. Shafran, A. Sweeney, C. M. Worthman, L. Yardley, K. Cowan, C. Cope, M.
37 Hotopf und E. Bullmore, „Multidisciplinary research priorities for the COVID-19 pandemic: a call
38 for action for mental health science," *Lancet Psychiatry*, Bd. 7, Nr. 6, pp. 547-560, 2020.
39
40
41 [15] M. Treskova-Schwarzbach, L. Haas, S. Reda, A. Pilic, A. Borodova, K. Karimi, J. Koch, T. Nygren,
42 S. Scholz, V. Schönfeld, S. Vygen-Bonnet, O. Wichmann and T. Harder, "Pre-existing health
43 conditions and severe COVID-19 outcomes: an umbrella review approach and meta-analysis of
44 global evidence," *BMC Medicine*, vol. 212, 2021.
45
46
47 [16] B. Kohlrausch and A. Zucco, "Die Corona-Krise trifft Frauen doppelt: Weniger Erwerbseinkommen
48 und mehr Sorgearbeit," *WSI Policy Brief*, vol. 40.
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60

- 1
2
3
4 [17] K.-U. Müller, C. Samtleben, J. Schmieder and K. Wrohlich, "Corona-Krise erschwert Vereinbarkeit
5 von Beruf und Familie vor allem für Mütter: Erwerbstätige Eltern sollten entlastet werden," *DIW*
6 *Wochenbericht*, vol. 19, pp. 331-340, 2020.
7
8
9 [18] E.-L. Brakemeier, J. Wirkner, C. Knaevelsrud, S. Wurm, H. Christiansen, U. Lueken and S.
10 Schneider, "Die COVID-19-Pandemie als Herausforderung für die psychische Gesundheit -
11 Erkenntnisse und Implikationen für die Forschung und Praxis aus Sicht der Klinischen Psychologie
12 und Psychotherapie," *Zeitschrift für Klinische Psychologie und Psychotherapie*, vol. 49, no. 1, 2020.
13
14
15 [19] C. L. McNamara, M. McKee and D. Stuckler, "Precarious employment and health in the context of
16 COVID-19: a rapid scoping umbrella review," *European Journal of Public Health*, vol. 31, no.
17 Supplement 4, p. iv40–iv49, 2021.
18
19
20 [20] N. Matilla-Santander, E. Ahonen, M. Albin, S. Baron, M. Bolívar, K. Bosmans, B. Burström, I.
21 Cuervo, L. Davis, V. Gunn, C. Håkansta, T. Hemmingsson, C. Hogsted, J. Jonsson, M. Julià, K.
22 Kjellberg, B. Kreshpaj, W. Lewchuk, C. Muntaner, P. O'Campo, C. Orellana, P.-O. Östergren, E.
23 Padrosa, M. E. Ruiz, C. Vanroelen, E. Vignola, A. Vives, D. H. Wegman and T. Bodin, "COVID-
24 19 and Precarious Employment: Consequences of the Evolving Crisis," *International Journal of*
25 *Health Services*, vol. 51, no. 2, pp. 226-228, 2021.
26
27
28 [21] J. O. Lee, A. Kapteyn, A. Clomax and H. Jin, "Estimating influences of unemployment and
29 underemployment on mental health during the COVID-19 pandemic: who suffers the most?,"
30 *Public Health*, vol. 201, pp. 48-54, 2021.
31
32
33 [22] P. Jaschke and Y. Kosyakova, "Does Facilitated and Early Access to the Healthcare System
34 Improve Refugees' Health Outcomes? Evidence from a Natural Experiment in Germany,"
35 *International Migration Review*, vol. 55, no. 3, pp. 812-842, 2021.
36
37
38 [23] M. Bürmann, J. Jacobsen, C. Kristen, S. Kühne and D. Tsolak, "Did Immigrants Perceive More Job
39 Insecurity during the SARS-CoV-2 Pandemic? Evidence from German Panel Data," *Social*
40 *Sciences*, vol. 5, 224, 2022.
41
42
43 [24] M. Elisabeth, P.-S. Maneesh and S. Michael, "Refugees in Sweden During the Covid-19
44 Pandemic—The Need for a New Perspective on Health and Integration," *Frontiers in Public Health*,
45 vol. 8, 2020.
46
47
48 [25] L. Goßner, Y. Kosyakova and M.-C. Laible, "Resilient or Vulnerable? Effects of the COVID-19
49 Crisis on the Mental Health of Refugees in Germany," *International Journal of Environmental*
50 *Research and Public Health*, vol. 19, no. 12, 7409, 2022.
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60

- 1
2
3
4 [26] D. Fancourt, A. Steptoe and F. Bu, "Trajectories of anxiety and depressive symptoms during
5 enforced isolation due to COVID-19 in England: a longitudinal observational study," *The Lancet*
6 *Psychiatry*, vol. 8, no. 2, pp. 141-149, 2021.
7
8
9
10 [27] M. Pierce, H. Hope, T. Ford, S. Hatch, M. Hotopf, A. John, E. Kontopantelis, R. Webb, S. Wessely,
11 S. McManus and K. M. Abel, "Mental health before and during the COVID-19 pandemic: a
12 longitudinal probability sample survey of the UK population," *The Lancet Psychiatry*, vol. 7, no.
13 10, pp. 883-892, 2020.
14
15
16
17 [28] N. Hettich, T. M. Entringer, H. Kröger, P. Schmidt, A. Tibubos, E. Braehler and M. E. Beutel,
18 "Impact of the COVID-19 pandemic on depression, anxiety, loneliness, and satisfaction in the
19 German general population: a longitudinal analysis," *Social Psychiatry and Psychiatric*
20 *Epidemiology*, 2022.
21
22
23
24 [29] J. Bohlken, K. Kostev, S. Riedel-Heller, W. Hoffmann and B. Michalowsky, "Effect of the COVID-
25 19 pandemic on stress, anxiety, and depressive disorders in German primary care: A cross-sectional
26 study," *Journal of Psychiatric Research*, vol. 143, pp. 43-49, 2021.
27
28
29
30 [30] A. Hövermann, "Belastungswahrnehmung in der Corona-Pandemie: Erkenntnisse aus vier Wellen
31 der HBS-Erwerbspersonenbefragung 2020/21," *WSI Policy Brief*, 2021.
32
33
34 [31] G. Zoch, A.-C. Bächmann and B. Vicari, "Gender Differences in Reduced Well-being during the
35 COVID-19 Pandemic - the Role of Working Conditions," *IAB-Discussion Paper*, vol. 4/2021, 2021.
36
37
38
39 [32] S. F. Agberotimi, O. S. Akinsola, R. Oguntayo and A. O. Olaseni, "Interactions Between
40 Socioeconomic Status and Mental Health Outcomes in the Nigerian Context Amid COVID-19
41 Pandemic: A Comparative Study," *Frontiers in Psychology*, vol. 11, 559819, 2020.
42
43
44
45 [33] M. Pierre, M. Keller, D. Altschul, C. Fawns-Ritchie, L. Hartley, C. Nangle, R. Edwards, R. Dawson,
46 A. Campbell, R. Flaig and D. J. Porteous, "Socioeconomic position and mental health during the
47 COVID-19 pandemic: a cross-sectional analysis of the CovidLife study," *Wellcome Open Research*,
48 vol. 6, 139, 2021.
49
50
51
52 [34] M. Daly, A. R. Sutin and E. Robinson, "Longitudinal changes in mental health and the COVID-19
53 pandemic: evidence from the UK Household Longitudinal Study," *Psychological Medicine*, pp. 1-
54 10, 2020.
55
56
57
58 [35] T. M. Entringer and H. Kröger, "Psychische Gesundheit im zweiten Covid-19 Lockdown in
59 Deutschland," *SOEPpapers on Multidisciplinary Panel Data Research*, vol. 1136, 2021.
60

- 1
2
3
4 [36] E. Spiritus-Beerden, A. Verelst, I. Devlieger, N. Langer Primdahl, F. Botelho Guedes, A. Chiarenza,
5 S. De Maesschalck, N. Durbeej, R. Garrido, M. Gaspar de Matos, E. Ioannidi, R. Murphy, R.
6 Oulahal, F. Osman, B. Padilla, V. Paloma, A. Shehadeh, G. Sturm, M. van den Muijsenbergh, K.
7 Vasilikou, C. Watters, S. Willems, M. Skovdal and I. Derluyn, "Mental Health of Refugees and
8 Migrants during the COVID-19 Pandemic: The Role of Experienced Discrimination and Daily
9 Stressors," *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, vol. 18, no. 12,
10 6354, 2021.
11
12
13
14
15
16 [37] T. M. Entringer, H. Kröger, J. Schupp, S. Kühne, S. Liebig, J. Goebel, M. M. Grabka, D. Gräber,
17 M. Kroh, C. Schröder, J. Seebauer and S. Zinn, "Psychische Krise durch Covid-19? Sorgen sinken,
18 Einsamkeit steigt, Lebenszufriedenheit bleibt stabil," *SOEPpapers on Multidisciplinary Panel Data
19 Research*, 2020.
20
21
22
23 [38] A. Hoffart, S. U. Johnson and O. V. Ebrahimi, "Loneliness and Social Distancing During the
24 COVID-19 Pandemic: Risk Factors and Associations With Psychopathology," *Frontiers in
25 Psychiatry*, vol. 11, 589127, 2020.
26
27
28
29 [39] A. Bäuerle, J. Steinbach, A. Schweda, J. Beckord, M. Hetkamp, B. Weismüller, H. Kohler, V.
30 Musche, N. Dörrie, M. Teufel and E.-M. Skoda, "Mental Health Burden of the COVID-19 Outbreak
31 in Germany: Predictors of Mental Health Impairment," *Journal of Primary Care & Community
32 Health*, 2020.
33
34
35
36 [40] F. Bittmann, "How Trust Makes a Difference: The Impact of the First Wave of the COVID-19
37 Pandemic on Life Satisfaction in Germany," *Applied Research in Quality of Life*, vol. 17, pp. 1389-
38 1405, 2022.
39
40
41
42 [41] H. Zacher and C. W. Rudolph, "Individual differences and changes in subjective wellbeing during
43 the early stages of the COVID-19 pandemic," *The American psychologist*, vol. 76, no. 1, pp. 50-62,
44 2021.
45
46
47
48 [42] K. Möhring, E. Naumann, M. Reifenscheid, A. Wenz, T. Rettig, U. Krieger, S. Friedel, M. Finkel,
49 C. Cornesse and A. G. Blom, "The COVID-19 pandemic and subjective well-being: longitudinal
50 evidence on satisfaction with work and family," *European Societies*, vol. 23, no. Sup1, pp. 601-
51 617, 2021.
52
53
54
55 [43] A. Peters, S. Rospleszcz, K. H. Greiser, M. Dallavalle and K. Berger, "The Impact of the COVID-
56 19 Pandemic on Self-Reported Health," *Deutsches Ärzteblatt International*, vol. 117, no. 50, pp.
57 861-867, 2020.
58
59
60

- 1
2
3
4 [44] K. F. Ahrens, R. J. Neumann, B. Kollmann, J. Brokelmann, N. M. von Werthern, A. Malyschau, D.
5 Weichert, B. Lutz, C. J. Fiebach, M. Wessa, R. Kalisch, M. M. Plichta, K. Lieb, O. Tüscher and A.
6 Reif, "Impact of COVID-19 lockdown on mental health in Germany: longitudinal observation of
7 different mental health trajectories and protective factors," *Translational Psychiatry*, vol. 11, 392,
8 2021.
9
10
11
12 [45] L. Jelinek, A. S. Göritz, F. Miegel, S. Moritz and L. Kriston, "Predictors of trajectories of obsessive-
13 compulsive symptoms during the COVID-19 pandemic in the general population in Germany,"
14 *Translational Psychiatry*, 323, 2021.
15
16
17
18 [46] J. E. Ware, M. Kosinski and S. D. Keller, "A 12-Item Short-Form Health Survey: Construction of
19 Scales and Preliminary Tests of Reliability and Validity," *Medical Care*, vol. 34, no. 3, pp. 220-
20 233, 1996.
21
22
23
24 [47] E. Diener and E. Suh, "Measuring quality of life: Economic, social, and subjective indicators,"
25 *Social Indicators Research*, vol. 40, pp. 189-216, 1997.
26
27
28 [48] J. Goebel, M. M. Grabka, S. Liebig, M. Kroh, D. Richter, C. Schröder and J. Schupp, "The German
29 Socio-Economic Panel (SOEP)," *Jahrbücher für Nationalökonomie und Statistik*, vol. 239, no. 2,
30 2019.
31
32
33
34 [49] H. Brücker, M. Kroh, S. Bartsch, J. Goebel, S. Kühne, E. Liebau, P. Trübswetter, I. Trucci and J.
35 Schupp, "The new IAB-SOEP migration sample: An introduction into the methodology and the
36 contents," *SOEP Survey Papers*, vol. 216, 2014.
37
38
39
40 [50] H. Brücker, N. Rother and J. Schupp, "IAB-BAMF-SOEP-Befragung von Geflüchteten 2016:
41 Studiendesign, Feldergebnisse sowie Analysen zu schulischer wie beruflicher Qualifikation,
42 Sprachkenntnissen sowie kognitiven Potenzialen," *IAB-Forschungsbericht*, vol. 13/2017, no.
43 korrigierte Fassung vom 20.März 2018, 2017.
44
45
46
47 [51] M. Kroh, S. Kühne, J. Goebel and F. Preu, "The 2013 IAB-SOEP Migration Sample (M1):," *SOEP*
48 *Survey Papers*, vol. 271, 2015.
49
50
51
52 [52] S. Kühne and M. Kroh, "The 2015 IAB-SOEP Migration Study M2: Sampling," *SOEP Survey*
53 *Papers*, vol. 473, 2017.
54
55
56 [53] M. Kroh, S. Kühne, J. Jacobsen, M. Siegert and R. Siegers, "Sampling, nonresponse, and integrated
57 weighting of the 2016 IAB-BAMF-SOEP Survey of Refugees (M3/M4)," *SOEP Survey Papers*,
58 vol. 477, 2017.
59
60

- 1
2
3
4 [54] N. Mucci, G. Giorgi, M. Roncaioli, J. Fiz Perez and G. Arcangeli, "The correlation between stress
5 and economic crisis: a systematic review," *Neuropsychiatric Disease and Treatment*, vol. 12, pp.
6 983-993, 2016.
7
8
9
10 [55] M. Gili, M. Roca, S. Basu, M. McKee and D. Stuckler, "The mental health risks of economic crisis
11 in Spain: evidence from primary care centres, 2006 and 2010," *European Journal of Public Health*,
12 vol. 23, no. 1, pp. 103-108, 2013.
13
14
15 [56] Robert Koch Institut (RKI), "SARS-CoV-2 in Deutschland und Ziele von
16 Infektionsschutzmaßnahmen," *Epidemiologisches Bulletin*, vol. 7, 2020.
17
18
19 [57] S. C. Gill, P. Butterworth, B. Rodgers and A. Mackinnon, "Validity of the mental health component
20 scale of the 12-item Short-Form Health Survey (MCS-12) as measure of common mental disorders
21 in the general population," *Psychiatry Research*, vol. 1, pp. 63-71, 2007.
22
23
24
25 [58] G. Vilagut, C. G. Forero, A. Pinto-Meza, J. M. Haro, R. de Graaf, R. Bruffaerts, V. Kovess, G. de
26 Girolamo, H. Matschinger, M. Ferrer and J. Alonso, "The Mental Component of the Short-Form 12
27 Health Survey (SF-12) as a Measure of Depressive Disorders in the General Population: Results
28 with Three Alternative Scoring Methods," *Value in Health*, vol. 16, no. 4, pp. 564-573, 2013.
29
30
31
32 [59] K. J. Reid, Z. Martinovich, S. Finkel, J. Statsinger, R. Golden, K. Harter and P. C. Zee, "Sleep: a
33 marker of physical and mental health in the elderly.," *The American journal of geriatric psychiatry*,
34 vol. 14, no. 10, pp. 860-866, 2006.
35
36
37
38 [60] A. Curl, A. Kearns, P. Mason, M. Egan, C. Tannahill and A. Ellaway, "Physical and mental health
39 outcomes following housing improvements: evidence from the GoWell study," *Journal of*
40 *Epidemiology & Community Health*, vol. 69, no. 1, pp. 12-19, 2015.
41
42
43
44 [61] A. N. Tibubos and H. Kröger, "A cross-cultural comparison of the ultrabrief mental health screeners
45 PHQ-4 and SF-12 in Germany," *Psychological Assessment*, vol. 32, no. 7, pp. 690-697, 2020.
46
47
48 [62] R. E. Lucas, E. Diener und E. Suh, „Discriminant validity of well-being measures,“ *Journal of*
49 *Personality and Social Psychology*, Bd. 71, Nr. 3, pp. 616-628, 1996.
50
51
52
53 [63] F. K. Ho, F. Petermann-Rocha, S. R. Gray, B. D. Jani, V. S. Katikireddi, C. L. Niedzwiedz, H.
54 Foster, C. E. Hastie, D. F. Mackay, J. M. R. Gill, C. O'Donnell, P. Welsh, F. Mair and J. P. Pell, "Is
55 older age associated with COVID-19 mortality in the absence of other risk factors? General
56 population cohort study of 470,034 participants," *PLoS ONE*, vol. 15, no. 11, e0241824, 2020.
57
58
59
60

- 1
2
3
4 [64] WHO, "COVID-19: vulnerable and high risk groups," 2022. [Online]. Available:
5 <https://www.who.int/westernpacific/emergencies/covid-19/information/high-risk-groups>.
6 [Accessed 31 10 2022].
7
8
9 [65] S. u. R. Bundesinstitut für Bau-, "Laufende Raumbbeobachtung - Raumabgrenzung," 2022. [Online].
10 Available:
11 <https://www.bbsr.bund.de/BBSR/DE/forschung/raumbbeobachtung/Raumabgrenzungen/deutschlan>
12 [d/kreise/siedlungsstrukturelle-kreistypen/kreistypen.html](https://www.bbsr.bund.de/BBSR/DE/forschung/raumbbeobachtung/Raumabgrenzungen/deutschland/kreise/siedlungsstrukturelle-kreistypen/kreistypen.html). [Accessed 14 11 2022].
13
14
15
16 [66] R. Kosfeld and A. Werner, "German Labour Markets—New Delineation after the Reforms of
17 German District Boundaries 2007–2011," *Raumforschung und Raumordnung - Spatial Research*
18 *and Planning*, vol. 70, no. 1, pp. 49-64, 2012.
19
20
21
22 [67] E. Mauz, L. Walther, S. Junker, C. Kersjes, S. Damerow, S. Eicher, H. Hölling, S. Müters, D. Peitz,
23 S. Schnitzer und J. Thom, „Time trends of mental health indicators in Germany’s adult population
24 before and during the COVID-19 pandemic,“ *medRxiv*, 2022.
25
26
27 [68] W. D. Killgore, S. A. Cloonan, E. C. Taylor and N. S. Dailey, "Loneliness: A signature mental
28 health concern in the era of COVID-19," *Psychiatry research*, vol. 290, 113117, 2020.
29
30
31 [69] J. A. Feeney and J. Fitzgerald, "Autonomy–connection tensions, stress, and attachment: The case
32 of COVID-19," *Current Opinion in Psychology*, vol. 43, pp. 18-23, 2022.
33
34
35 [70] S. J. Bahr, "The Effects of Welfare on Marital Stability and Remarriage," *Journal of Marriage and*
36 *Family*, vol. 41, no. 3, pp. 553-560, 1979.
37
38
39 [71] C. L. Cohan, "Family Transitions Following Natural and Terrorist Disaster: Hurricane Hugo and
40 the September 11 Terrorist Attack," in *Handbook of Stressful Transitions Across the Lifespan*, New
41 York, NY, Springer, 2009, pp. 149-164.
42
43
44 [72] C. L. Slater, "Generativity Versus Stagnation: An Elaboration of Erikson's Adult Stage of Human
45 Development," *Journal of Adult Development*, vol. 10, pp. 53-65, 2003.
46
47
48 [73] J. M. Park, T. P. Mulye, S. H. Adams, C. D. Brindis and C. E. Irwin, "The Health Status of Young
49 Adults in the United States," *Journal of Adolescent Health*, vol. 39, no. 3, pp. 305-317, 2006.
50
51
52 [74] T. Entringer, J. Jacobsen, H. Kröger and M. Metzging, "Refugees’ mental health during the
53 coronavirus pandemic: psychological distress and continued loneliness," *DIW Weekly Report*, vol.
54 12/2021, pp. 103-109, 2021.
55
56
57
58
59
60

- 1
2
3
4 [75] S. Wu, A. M. Renzaho, B. J. Hall, L. Shi and W. Chen, "Time-varying associations of pre-migration
5 and post-migration stressors in refugees' mental health during resettlement: a longitudinal study in
6 Australia," *Lancet Psychiatry*, vol. 8, no. 1, pp. 36-47, 2021.
7
8
9 [76] M. Hutchinson and P. Dorsett, "What does the literature say about resilience in refugee people?
10 Implications for practice," *Journal of Social Inclusion*, vol. 3, no. 2, pp. 55-78, 2012.
11
12
13 [77] N. Dragano, M. Reuter, A. Peters, M. Engels, B. Schmidt, K. Greiser, B. Bohn, S. Riedel-Heller,
14 A. Karch and K. Berger, "Increase in Mental Disorders During the COVID-19 Pandemic—The
15 Role of Occupational and Financial Strains," *Deutsches Ärzteblatt International*, vol. 119, no. 11,
16 pp. 179-187, 2022.
17
18
19 [78] M. T. Wolfe and P. C. Patel, "Everybody hurts: Self-employment, financial concerns, mental
20 distress, and well-being during COVID-19," *Journal of Business Venturing Insights*, vol. 15,
21 e00231, 2021.
22
23
24 [79] S. Ryu and L. Fan, "The Relationship Between Financial Worries and Psychological Distress
25 Among U.S. Adults," *Journal of Family and Economic Issues*, 2022.
26
27
28 [80] J. Weissman, D. Russell and J. J. Mann, "Sociodemographic Characteristics, Financial Worries and
29 Serious Psychological Distress in U.S. Adults," *Community Mental Health Journal*, vol. 56, pp.
30 606-613, 2020.
31
32
33 [81] E. Iob, P. Frank, A. Steptoe and D. Fancourt, "Levels of Severity of Depressive Symptoms Among
34 At-Risk Groups in the UK During the COVID-19 Pandemic," *JAMA Network Open*, vol. 10,
35 e2026064, 2020.
36
37
38 [82] A. S. Kwong, R. M. Pearson, M. J. Adams, K. Northstone, K. Tilling, D. Smith, C. Fawns-Ritchie
39 and N. J. Timpson, "Mental health before and during th COVID-19 pandemic in two longitudinal
40 UK population cohorts," *The British Journal of Psychiatry*, vol. 218, no. 6, pp. 334-343, 2021.
41
42
43 [83] K.-Y. Pan, A. A. Kok, M. Eikelenboom, M. Horsfall, F. Jörg, R. A. Luteijn, D. Rhebergen, P. van
44 Oppen, E. J. Giltay and B. W. Penninx, "The mental health impact of the COVID-19 pandemic on
45 people with and without depressive, anxiety, or obsessive-compulsive disorders: a longitudinal
46 study of three Dutch case-control cohorts," *Lancet Psychiatry*, vol. 8, no. 2, pp. 121-129, 2021.
47
48
49 [84] M. Rathje and A. Glemser, "SOEP-Core – 2020: Report of Survey Methodology and Fieldwork,"
50 *SOEP Survey Papers 1050: Series B*, 2021.
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60

- 1
2
3
4 [85] J. Hoebel, E. von der Lippe, C. Lange and T. Ziese, "Mode differences in a mixed-mode health
5 interview survey among adults," *Archives of Public Health*, vol. 72, 46, 2014.
6
7
8 [86] A. Illemann Christensen, O. Ekholm, C. Glümer and K. Juel, "Effect of survey mode on response
9 patterns: comparison of face-to-face and self-administered modes in health surveys," *European*
10 *Journal of Public Health*, vol. 24, no. 2, pp. 327-332, 2014.
11
12
13 [87] U. Ravens-Sieberer, M. Erhart, R. Wetzel, A. Krügel and A. Brambosch, "Phone respondents
14 reported less mental health problems whereas mail interviewee gave higher physical health ratings,"
15 *Journal of Clinical Epidemiology*, vol. 10, pp. 1056-1060, 2008.
16
17
18 [88] T. Volken, "Second-stage non-response in the Swiss health survey: determinants and bias in
19 outcomes," *BMC Public Health*, vol. 13, 167, 2013.
20
21
22
23 [89] Robert-Koch-Institut, *Täglicher Lagebericht des RKI zur Coronavirus-Krankheit-2019 (COVID-*
24 *19)*, Berlin: RKI, 31.01.2021.
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60

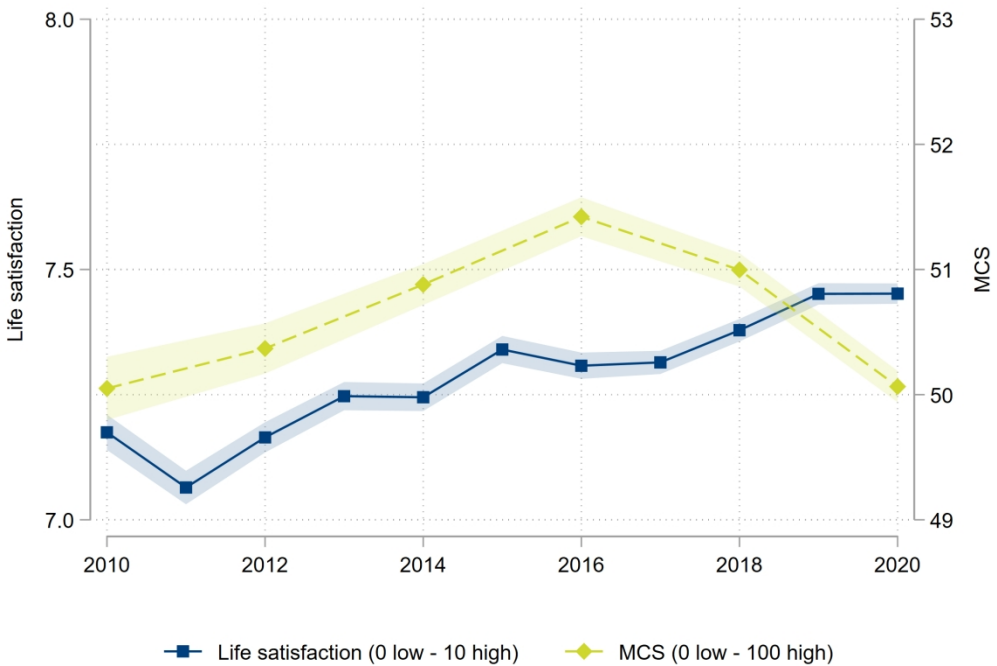


Figure 1: MCS and life satisfaction between 2010-2020
Source: SOEP-Core (v37), IAB-SOEP Migration Sample 2013-2020, IAB-BAMF-SOEP Survey of Refugees 2016-2020, weighted.

1558x1044mm (38 x 38 DPI)

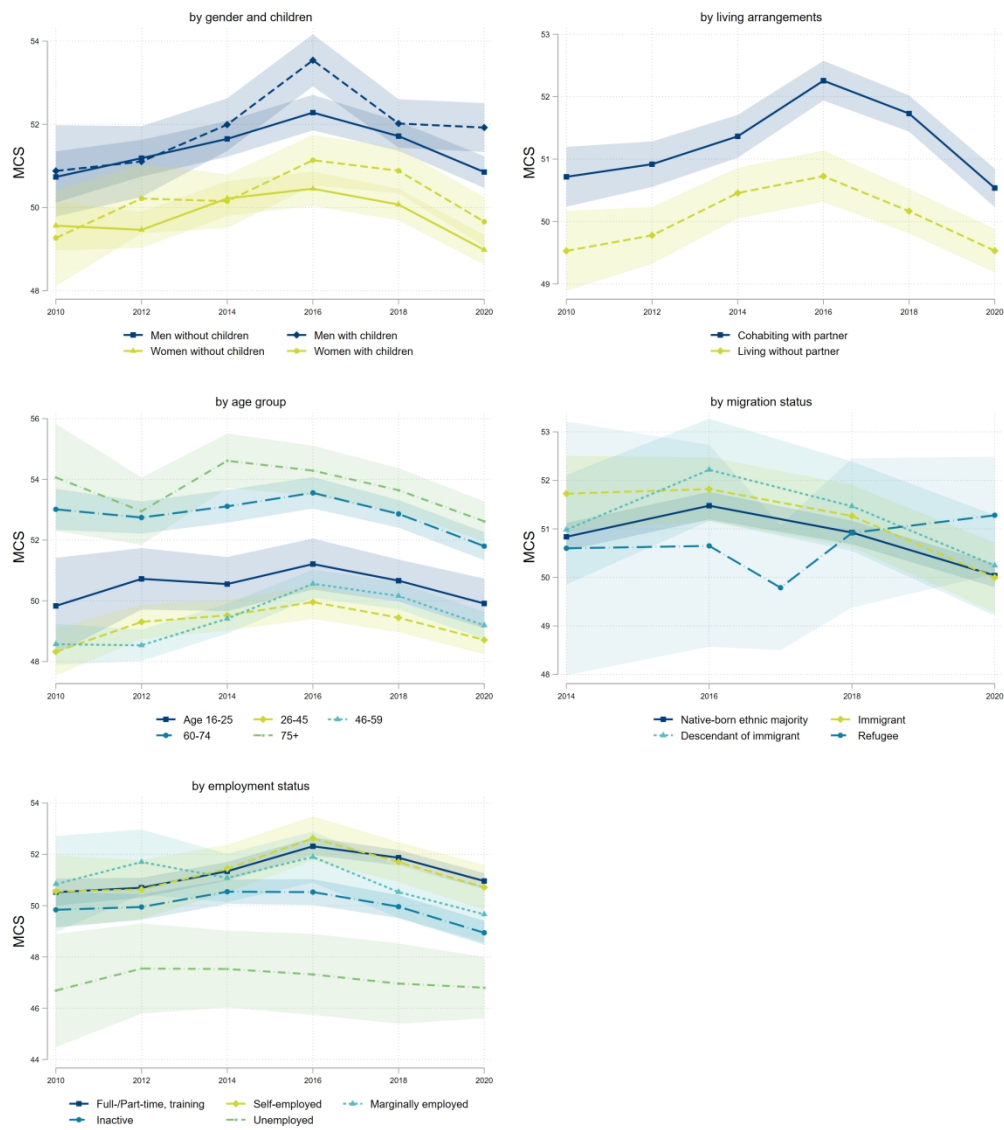


Figure 2: Predictive margins for MCS by sociodemographic vulnerability factors
 Source: SOEP-Core (v37), IAB-SOEP Migration Sample 2013-2020, IAB-BAMF-SOEP Survey of Refugees 2016-2020, weighted.
 Notes: Predictive margins partial out the main effects of vulnerability factor variables from other panels and all control variables as discussed above. Shaded areas denote the 95% confidence intervals.

1876x2111mm (38 x 38 DPI)

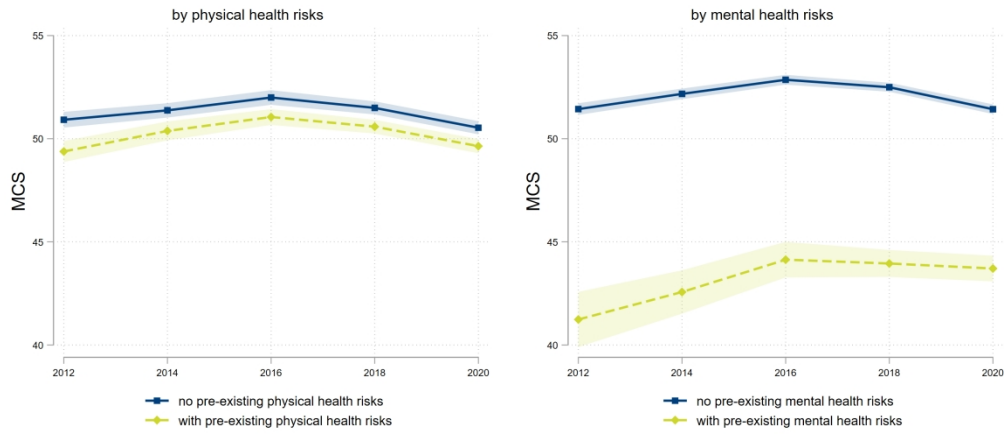


Figure 3: Predictive margins for MCS by pre-existing health conditions

Source: SOEP-Core (v37), IAB-SOEP Migration Sample 2013-2020, IAB-BAMF-SOEP Survey of Refugees 2016-2020, weighted.

Notes: Predictive margins partial out the main effects of sociodemographic vulnerability factor variables and all control variables as discussed above. Shaded areas denote the 95% confidence intervals.

1905x818mm (38 x 38 DPI)

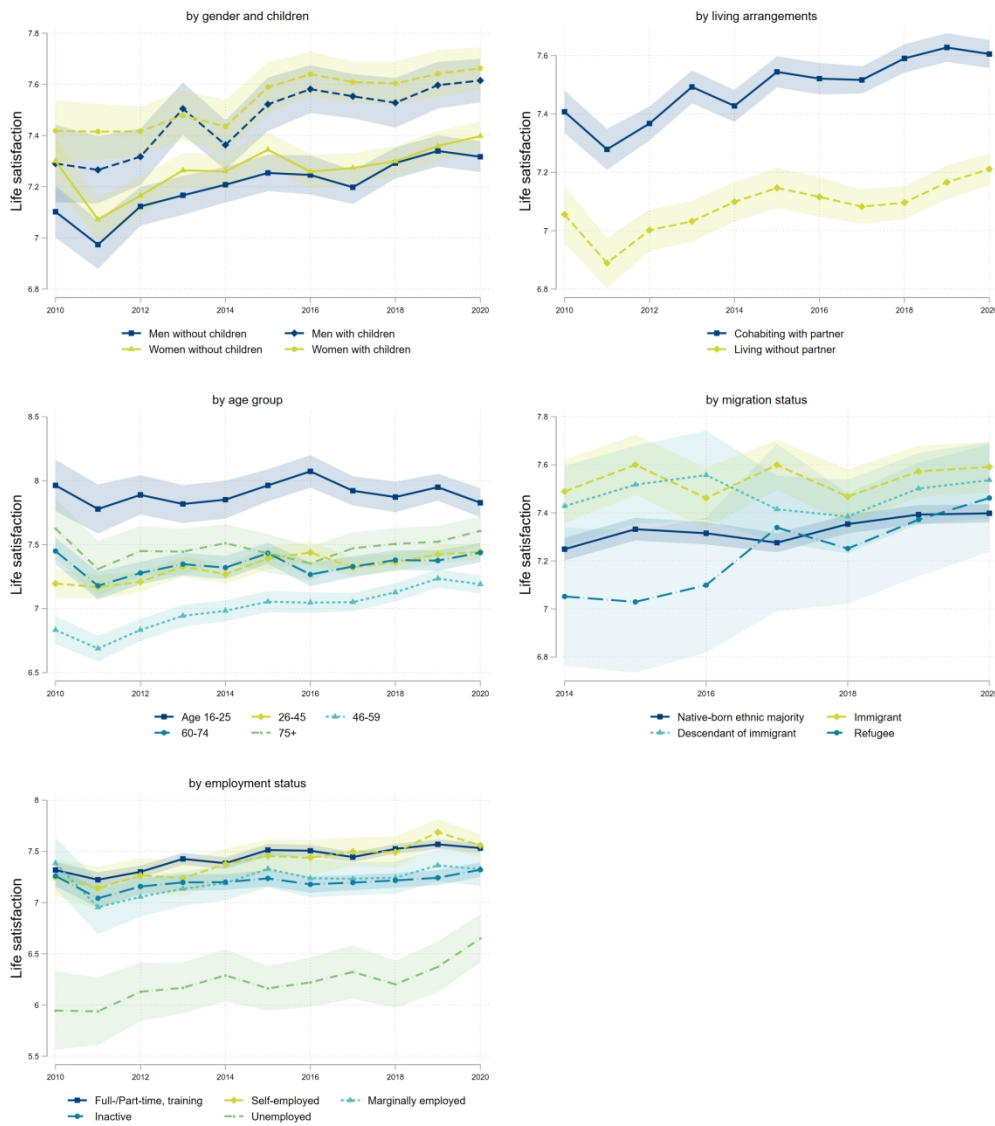


Figure 4: Predictive margins for life satisfaction by sociodemographic vulnerability factors
 Source: SOEP-Core (v37), IAB-SOEP Migration Sample 2013-2020, IAB-BAMF-SOEP Survey of Refugees 2016-2020, weighted.

Notes: Predictive margins partial out the main effects of vulnerability factor variables from other panels and all control variables as discussed above. Shaded areas denote the 95% confidence intervals.

1882x2104mm (38 x 38 DPI)

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60

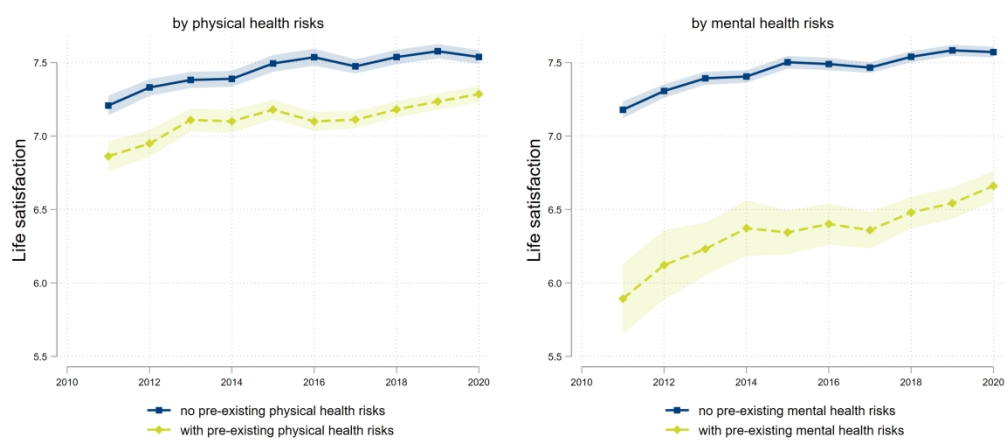


Figure 5: Predictive margins for life satisfaction by pre-existing health conditions
 Source: SOEP-Core (v37), IAB-SOEP Migration Sample 2013-2020, IAB-BAMF-SOEP Survey of Refugees 2016-2020, weighted.
 Notes: Predictive margins partial out the main effects of sociodemographic vulnerability factor variables and all control variables as discussed above. Shaded areas denote the 95% confidence intervals.

1905x819mm (38 x 38 DPI)

APPENDIX

Table A1: Descriptive statistics on vulnerability and control variables

	mean	sd	min	max	N
Survey year: 2010	5.35	22.50	0.00	100.00	184,275
2011	5.59	22.97	0.00	100.00	184,275
2012	6.46	24.58	0.00	100.00	184,275
2013	7.00	25.51	0.00	100.00	184,275
2014	7.84	26.88	0.00	100.00	184,275
2015	8.63	28.08	0.00	100.00	184,275
2016	9.61	29.48	0.00	100.00	184,275
2017	10.43	30.56	0.00	100.00	184,275
2018	11.63	32.06	0.00	100.00	184,275
2019	12.87	33.48	0.00	100.00	184,275
2020	14.61	35.32	0.00	100.00	184,275
Men without children	38.37	48.63	0.00	100.00	184,185
Men with children	9.73	29.64	0.00	100.00	184,185
Women without children	40.54	49.10	0.00	100.00	184,185
Women with children	11.36	31.73	0.00	100.00	184,185
Age: 16-25	7.83	26.86	0.00	100.00	184,275
26-45	30.10	45.87	0.00	100.00	184,275
46-59	28.37	45.08	0.00	100.00	184,275
60-74	23.22	42.22	0.00	100.00	184,275
75+	10.48	30.64	0.00	100.00	184,275
Highest educational degree: Lower secondary	12.58	33.16	0.00	100.00	182,839
Short cycle non-tertiary	62.23	48.48	0.00	100.00	182,839
Bachelor or equivalent	15.27	35.97	0.00	100.00	182,839
Master or Doctoral	9.93	29.91	0.00	100.00	182,839
Cohabiting with partner	52.70	49.93	0.00	100.00	183,605
Living without partner	47.30	49.93	0.00	100.00	183,605
Native-born ethnic majority	82.92	37.63	0.00	100.00	184,236
Immigrant	10.89	31.15	0.00	100.00	184,236
Descendant of immigrant	4.51	20.76	0.00	100.00	184,236
Refugee	1.67	12.82	0.00	100.00	184,236

1						
2						
3	Employment: Full-/Part-time, training	51.41	49.98	0.00	100.00	182,729
4	Self-employed	5.60	23.00	0.00	100.00	182,729
5	Marginally employed	4.87	21.53	0.00	100.00	182,729
6	Inactive	34.14	47.42	0.00	100.00	182,729
7	Unemployed	3.98	19.55	0.00	100.00	182,729
8	Living space per person in household (square meters): < 16	1.18	10.80	0.00	100.00	184,275
9	16-30	20.30	40.22	0.00	100.00	184,275
10	31-45	29.86	45.76	0.00	100.00	184,275
11	46-60	22.34	41.65	0.00	100.00	184,275
12	61-75	12.62	33.21	0.00	100.00	184,275
13	> 75	13.70	34.39	0.00	100.00	184,275
14	Pre-existing physical health risks	44.46	49.69	0.00	100.00	158,560
15	Pre-existing mental health risks	13.44	34.11	0.00	100.00	160,089
16	District-type: Independent large city	31.55	46.47	0.00	100.00	181,788
17	Urban district	36.55	48.16	0.00	100.00	181,788
18	Rural district with some density	16.56	37.17	0.00	100.00	181,788
19	Sparsely populated rural district	15.34	36.04	0.00	100.00	181,788
20	Unemployment rate in local labor market region	6.46	2.66	1.40	19.48	181,632

Source: SOEP-Core (v37), IAB-SOEP Migration Sample 2013-2020, IAB-BAMF-SOEP Survey of Refugees 2016-2020, weighted.

Table A2: MCS by vulnerability/control variable and year

Survey year:	2018			2019			2020		
	Mean	SD	N	Mean	SD	N	Mean	SD	N
Men without children	51.90	9.56	6,389	46.76	12.47	25	51.10	10.05	7,957
Men with children	51.42	8.75	3,620	51.95	10.74	37	51.10	8.52	4,212
Women without children	50.39	10.55	6,960	50.57	13.58	8	49.33	10.42	8,179
Women with children	49.63	9.24	4,317	53.22	7.80	40	48.25	9.96	4,702
Age: 16-25	49.69	9.64	2,265	44.66	11.63	24	48.60	10.07	2,449
26-45	49.81	9.63	7,142	52.90	9.92	60	48.94	9.74	8,039
46-59	50.64	10.16	6,146	47.41	14.19	21	49.67	10.30	7,407
60-74	52.58	9.65	4,125	54.62	8.31	4	51.63	10.05	5,077
75+	52.56	9.98	1,650	53.21		1	51.73	10.09	2,086
Educational degree: Lower secondary	50.14	10.59	3,706	48.45	10.84	79	49.07	10.82	4,224
Short cycle non-tertiary	51.15	9.93	11,797	57.50	8.63	18	50.13	10.20	13,569
Bachelor or equivalent	51.02	9.82	3,477	51.80	11.00	13	50.29	9.68	4,254
Master or Doctoral	51.18	8.93	2,155			0	50.74	9.12	2,802
Cohabiting with partner	51.95	9.28	12,446	51.40	11.05	85	50.81	9.67	14,707
Living without partner	50.01	10.43	8,795	48.12	10.67	24	49.28	10.48	10,244
Native-born ethnic majority	51.09	9.94	15,274			0	50.20	10.08	17,657
Immigrant	50.87	9.51	2,601			0	49.63	10.29	2,850
Descendant of immigrant	50.39	9.79	1,156			0	49.05	10.41	1,445
Refugee	49.71	10.60	2,293	50.78	10.98	110	49.98	9.18	3,102
Employment: Full-/Part-time, training	51.10	9.10	10,851	49.28	10.99	27	50.28	9.37	11,779
Self-employed	51.92	8.82	1,073	43.63		1	51.16	9.47	1,937
Marginally employed	50.41	10.31	1,076	63.03	2.73	2	49.22	10.88	1,140
Inactive	51.34	10.62	6,857	50.85	10.97	80	50.46	10.63	7,208
Unemployed	45.72	12.84	1,471			0	45.74	11.69	1,499
Living space per person in household (square meters): < 16	48.28	10.26	915	50.46	10.37	33	48.69	11.25	1,124
16-30	50.33	9.86	6,450	51.30	10.66	69	49.19	9.98	7,014
31-45	50.65	9.90	6,076	39.57	15.22	5	50.26	10.02	6,856
46-60	51.33	10.10	3,797	63.40		1	49.72	10.15	4,576
61-75	51.68	9.66	2,064	57.59		1	51.08	10.11	2,601
> 75	51.73	9.70	2,026	59.35		1	50.74	10.12	2,887
Pre-existing physical health risks	51.12	10.38	8,680			0	50.25	10.51	9,534
Pre-existing mental health risks	43.70	12.00	3,030			0	43.23	11.61	3,397

District-type: Independent large city	50.56	10.10	6,487	49.30	12.66	28	49.91	10.10	6,966
Urban district	51.32	9.89	7,454	52.32	11.99	41	50.57	9.91	8,203
Rural district with some density	51.28	9.42	3,701	50.70	8.61	30	50.19	9.83	3,988
Sparsely populated rural district	50.83	9.96	3,686	51.30	9.09	11	49.84	10.27	3,970

Source: SOEP-Core (v37), IAB-SOEP Migration Sample 2013-2020, IAB-BAMF-SOEP Survey of Refugees 2016-2020, weighted.

Notes: MCS is scaled from 0 to 100.

For peer review only

Table A3: Life satisfaction by vulnerability/control variable and year

Survey year:	2018			2019			2020		
	Mean	SD	N	Mean	SD	N	Mean	SD	N
Men without children	7.32	1.70	6,489	7.39	1.70	7,616	7.36	1.72	8,131
Men with children	7.63	1.47	3,698	7.70	1.48	4,047	7.70	1.38	4,277
Women without children	7.32	1.74	7,070	7.39	1.73	7,795	7.42	1.70	8,352
Women with children	7.60	1.59	4,383	7.66	1.63	4,560	7.66	1.53	4,791
Age: 16-25	7.53	1.65	2,330	7.61	1.57	2,517	7.47	1.67	2,495
26-45	7.45	1.56	7,274	7.53	1.58	7,651	7.54	1.51	8,154
46-59	7.25	1.77	6,214	7.37	1.72	7,078	7.32	1.71	7,543
60-74	7.38	1.72	4,188	7.39	1.75	4,808	7.45	1.72	5,200
75+	7.40	1.74	1,677	7.43	1.81	1,970	7.51	1.77	2,167
Educational degree: Lower secondary	7.13	1.86	3,836	7.18	1.97	4,134	7.18	1.93	4,339
Short cycle non-tertiary	7.33	1.71	11,937	7.41	1.67	12,970	7.41	1.68	13,842
Bachelor or equivalent	7.56	1.50	3,537	7.62	1.57	4,039	7.66	1.43	4,323
Master or Doctoral	7.67	1.48	2,175	7.81	1.46	2,664	7.76	1.36	2,839
Cohabiting with partner	7.59	1.58	12,628	7.65	1.59	14,049	7.61	1.57	15,008
Living without partner	7.16	1.76	8,967	7.25	1.77	9,924	7.28	1.73	10,439
Native-born ethnic majority	7.37	1.68	15,462	7.43	1.68	17,282	7.43	1.66	17,993
Immigrant	7.46	1.67	2,644	7.56	1.70	2,677	7.55	1.64	2,915
Descendant of immigrant	7.47	1.73	1,177	7.57	1.71	1,348	7.57	1.74	1,473
Refugee	7.07	1.82	2,395	7.20	1.87	2,713	7.28	1.78	3,173
Employment: Full-/Part-time, training	7.51	1.49	10,970	7.58	1.48	11,935	7.52	1.50	11,938
Self-employed	7.53	1.70	1,085	7.76	1.52	1,970	7.62	1.48	1,972
Marginally employed	7.30	1.66	1,090	7.43	1.64	1,162	7.39	1.73	1,164
Inactive	7.31	1.82	7,022	7.35	1.86	7,418	7.42	1.79	7,406
Unemployed	5.99	2.24	1,516	6.22	2.33	1,539	6.47	2.21	1,538
Living space per person in household (square meters): < 16	7.08	1.87	961	7.41	1.98	1,048	7.32	1.88	1,151
16-30	7.34	1.73	6,568	7.47	1.70	6,755	7.48	1.67	7,161
31-45	7.39	1.65	6,156	7.45	1.67	6,571	7.42	1.65	6,971
46-60	7.34	1.72	3,853	7.37	1.72	4,443	7.35	1.69	4,688
61-75	7.39	1.66	2,085	7.47	1.65	2,469	7.54	1.61	2,652
> 75	7.48	1.65	2,060	7.56	1.64	2,738	7.56	1.65	2,936
Pre-existing physical health risks	7.18	1.78	8,778	7.24	1.79	9,504	7.29	1.77	9,761
Pre-existing mental health risks	6.40	2.10	3,083	6.49	2.07	3,346	6.58	2.03	3,462

District-type: Independent large city	7.38	1.72	6,584	7.45	1.70	7,099	7.47	1.67	7,110
Urban district	7.42	1.68	7,589	7.53	1.64	8,334	7.49	1.63	8,342
Rural district with some density	7.35	1.66	3,782	7.36	1.74	4,061	7.39	1.63	4,074
Sparsely populated rural district	7.31	1.68	3,728	7.34	1.74	4,036	7.35	1.72	4,045

Source: SOEP-Core (v37), IAB-SOEP Migration Sample 2013-2020, IAB-BAMF-SOEP Survey of Refugees 2016-2020, weighted.

Notes: Life satisfaction is scaled from 0 to 10.

For peer review only

Table A4: OLS regressions of mental health on sociodemographic vulnerability factors

	Vulnerability factor:	Gender, children	Living arrangements	Age	Migration status	Employment
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Surveyyear 2010 (ref: 2018)		-0.981*** (0.325)	-1.014*** (0.260)	-0.830 (0.860)	-0.771*** (0.226)	-1.343*** (0.284)
Surveyyear 2012		-0.530** (0.243)	-0.812*** (0.199)	0.061 (0.593)	-0.575*** (0.166)	-1.171*** (0.219)
Surveyyear 2014		-0.066 (0.234)	-0.365** (0.179)	-0.111 (0.521)	-0.088 (0.156)	-0.527*** (0.201)
Surveyyear 2016		0.566*** (0.209)	0.527*** (0.160)	0.548 (0.456)	0.553*** (0.145)	0.446** (0.184)
Surveyyear 2020		-0.864*** (0.191)	-1.193*** (0.149)	-0.750* (0.424)	-0.886*** (0.126)	-0.909*** (0.165)
Men with children (ref: men w/o children)		0.304 (0.345)	0.661*** (0.249)	0.632** (0.249)	0.670*** (0.250)	0.627** (0.249)
Surveyyear 2010 # Men with children		-0.159 (0.684)				
Surveyyear 2012 # Men with children		-0.384 (0.546)				
Surveyyear 2014 # Men with children		0.039 (0.423)				
Surveyyear 2016 # Men with children		0.954** (0.395)				
Surveyyear 2020 # Men with children		0.767** (0.387)				
Women without children		-1.645*** (0.257)	-1.667*** (0.202)	-1.660*** (0.202)	-1.667*** (0.202)	-1.672*** (0.202)
Surveyyear 2010 # Women without children		0.473 (0.435)				
Surveyyear 2012 # Women without children		-0.077 (0.336)				
Surveyyear 2014 # Women without children		0.214 (0.318)				
Surveyyear 2016 # Women without children		-0.185 (0.303)				
Surveyyear 2020 # Women without children		-0.226				

1						
2						
3		(0.267)				
4	Women with children	-0.833**	-1.145***	-1.167***	-1.140***	-1.170***
5		(0.333)	(0.264)	(0.264)	(0.264)	(0.264)
6	Surveyyear 2010 # Women with children	-0.634				
7		(0.689)				
8	Surveyyear 2012 # Women with children	-0.135				
9		(0.526)				
10	Surveyyear 2014 # Women with children	-0.665				
11		(0.423)				
12	Surveyyear 2016 # Women with children	-0.311				
13		(0.371)				
14	Surveyyear 2020 # Women with children	-0.359				
15		(0.361)				
16	Living without partner (ref: cohabiting with partner)	-1.236***	-1.564***	-1.243***	-1.235***	-1.238***
17		(0.194)	(0.237)	(0.194)	(0.194)	(0.194)
18	Surveyyear 2010 # Living without partner		0.378			
19			(0.401)			
20	Surveyyear 2012 # Living without partner		0.425			
21			(0.308)			
22	Surveyyear 2014 # Living without partner		0.655**			
23			(0.279)			
24	Surveyyear 2016 # Living without partner		0.033			
25			(0.263)			
26	Surveyyear 2020 # Living without partner		0.558**			
27			(0.236)			
28	Age 26-45 (ref: 16-25)	-1.233***	-1.232***	-1.218***	-1.227***	-1.222***
29		(0.296)	(0.296)	(0.416)	(0.296)	(0.295)
30	Surveyyear 2010 # 26-45			-0.292		
31				(0.973)		
32	Surveyyear 2012 # 26-45			-0.199		
33				(0.688)		
34	Surveyyear 2014 # 26-45			0.187		
35				(0.597)		
36	Surveyyear 2016 # 26-45			-0.035		
37				(0.529)		
38	Surveyyear 2020 # 26-45			0.018		
39				(0.483)		
40	46-59	-0.943***	-0.938***	-0.502	-0.930***	-0.936***
41		(0.323)	(0.323)	(0.427)	(0.322)	(0.322)
42						
43						
44						
45						
46						

1						
2						
3	Surveyyear 2010 # 46-59			-0.759		
4				(0.934)		
5	Surveyyear 2012 # 46-59			-1.685**		
6				(0.659)		
7	Surveyyear 2014 # 46-59			-0.636		
8				(0.582)		
9	Surveyyear 2016 # 46-59			-0.146		
10				(0.513)		
11	Surveyyear 2020 # 46-59			-0.217		
12				(0.475)		
13	60-74	2.295***	2.292***	2.200***	2.300***	2.270***
14		(0.337)	(0.337)	(0.437)	(0.337)	(0.337)
15	Surveyyear 2010 # 60-74			0.980		
16				(0.932)		
17	Surveyyear 2012 # 60-74			-0.180		
18				(0.662)		
19	Surveyyear 2014 # 60-74			0.360		
20				(0.587)		
21	Surveyyear 2016 # 60-74			0.147		
22				(0.519)		
23	Surveyyear 2020 # 60-74			-0.312		
24				(0.479)		
25	75+	3.038***	3.017***	2.981***	3.029***	3.114***
26		(0.413)	(0.413)	(0.519)	(0.413)	(0.416)
27	Surveyyear 2010 # 75+			1.249		
28				(1.247)		
29	Surveyyear 2012 # 75+			-0.753		
30				(0.823)		
31	Surveyyear 2014 # 75+			1.081		
32				(0.692)		
33	Surveyyear 2016 # 75+			0.097		
34				(0.611)		
35	Surveyyear 2020 # 75+			-0.276		
36				(0.541)		
37	Immigrant (ref: native-born ethnic majority)	0.248	0.251	0.249	0.342	0.249
38		(0.277)	(0.277)	(0.277)	(0.347)	(0.276)
39	Surveyyear 2010 # Immigrant				-0.487	
40					(0.699)	
41	Surveyyear 2012 # Immigrant				-0.165	
42						
43						
44						
45						
46						

1						
2						
3					(0.586)	
4	Surveyyear 2014 # Immigrant				0.547	
5					(0.446)	
6	Surveyyear 2016 # Immigrant				-0.000	
7					(0.394)	
8	Surveyyear 2020 # Immigrant				-0.385	
9					(0.388)	
10	Descendant of immigrant	0.360	0.363	0.358	0.542	0.355
11		(0.398)	(0.398)	(0.399)	(0.486)	(0.399)
12	Surveyyear 2010 # Descendant of immigrant				-0.921	
13					(1.652)	
14	Surveyyear 2012 # Descendant of immigrant				-0.264	
15					(0.948)	
16	Surveyyear 2014 # Descendant of immigrant				-0.396	
17					(0.671)	
18	Surveyyear 2016 # Descendant of immigrant				0.198	
19					(0.642)	
20	Surveyyear 2020 # Descendant of immigrant				-0.335	
21					(0.578)	
22	Refugee	0.258	0.299	0.300	-0.009	0.341
23		(0.679)	(0.681)	(0.678)	(0.794)	(0.679)
24	Surveyyear 2010 # Refugee				1.183	
25					(3.525)	
26	Surveyyear 2012 # Refugee				-0.965	
27					(1.618)	
28	Surveyyear 2014 # Refugee				-0.228	
29					(1.358)	
30	Surveyyear 2016 # Refugee				-0.820	
31					(1.055)	
32	Surveyyear 2020 # Refugee				1.252*	
33					(0.746)	
34	Self-employed (ref: full-/part-time, training)	-0.036	-0.048	-0.035	-0.045	-0.171
35		(0.305)	(0.305)	(0.305)	(0.305)	(0.422)
36	Surveyyear 2010 # Self-employed					0.201
37						(0.816)
38	Surveyyear 2012 # Self-employed					0.102
39						(0.668)
40	Surveyyear 2014 # Self-employed					0.274
41						(0.590)
42						
43						
44						
45						
46						

1						
2						
3	Surveyyear 2016 # Self-employed					0.479
4						(0.534)
5	Surveyyear 2020 # Self-employed					-0.072
6						(0.518)
7	Marginally employed	-0.583*	-0.584*	-0.572*	-0.575*	-1.338**
8		(0.317)	(0.317)	(0.316)	(0.317)	(0.537)
9	Surveyyear 2010 # Marginally employed					1.653
10						(1.096)
11	Surveyyear 2012 # Marginally employed					2.343***
12						(0.816)
13	Surveyyear 2014 # Marginally employed					1.079
14						(0.730)
15	Surveyyear 2016 # Marginally employed					0.919
16						(0.697)
17	Surveyyear 2020 # Marginally employed					0.038
18						(0.660)
19	Inactive	-1.498***	-1.491***	-1.520***	-1.492***	-1.907***
20		(0.233)	(0.233)	(0.233)	(0.233)	(0.288)
21	Surveyyear 2010 # Inactive					1.221***
22						(0.463)
23	Surveyyear 2012 # Inactive					1.158***
24						(0.342)
25	Surveyyear 2014 # Inactive					1.109***
26						(0.312)
27	Surveyyear 2016 # Inactive					0.121
28						(0.309)
29	Surveyyear 2020 # Inactive					-0.110
30						(0.267)
31	Unemployed	-4.293***	-4.285***	-4.266***	-4.289***	-4.908***
32		(0.444)	(0.445)	(0.445)	(0.445)	(0.815)
33	Surveyyear 2010 # Unemployed					1.071
34						(1.245)
35	Surveyyear 2012 # Unemployed					1.758
36						(1.165)
37	Surveyyear 2014 # Unemployed					1.095
38						(1.056)
39	Surveyyear 2016 # Unemployed					-0.089
40						(1.098)
41	Surveyyear 2020 # Unemployed					0.748
42						
43						
44						
45						
46						

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46

					(0.912)
Educational degree: Short cycle non-tertiary (ref: lower secondary)	0.563**	0.555**	0.570**	0.554**	0.569**
	(0.276)	(0.276)	(0.277)	(0.276)	(0.276)
Bachelor or equivalent	0.586*	0.581*	0.594*	0.581*	0.592*
	(0.343)	(0.343)	(0.343)	(0.343)	(0.343)
Master or Doctoral	0.964***	0.965***	0.979***	0.967***	0.977***
	(0.354)	(0.354)	(0.354)	(0.354)	(0.354)
Living space per person in household (square meters)	0.022***	0.022***	0.022***	0.023***	0.022***
	(0.007)	(0.007)	(0.007)	(0.007)	(0.007)
Squared	-0.000**	-0.000**	-0.000**	-0.000**	-0.000**
	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)
Unemployment rate in local labor market region (month of interview)	0.017	0.018	0.017	0.017	0.016
	(0.036)	(0.036)	(0.036)	(0.036)	(0.036)
District-type: Urban district (ref: independent large city)	0.018	0.013	0.010	0.012	0.015
	(0.221)	(0.221)	(0.221)	(0.221)	(0.221)
Rural district with some density	-0.230	-0.231	-0.228	-0.231	-0.236
	(0.276)	(0.276)	(0.276)	(0.276)	(0.276)
Sparsely populated rural district	-0.367	-0.370	-0.357	-0.368	-0.368
	(0.262)	(0.262)	(0.262)	(0.263)	(0.263)
Person-Year observations	88,258	88,258	88,258	88,258	88,258
Person observations	22,020	22,020	22,020	22,020	22,020
R2 adjusted	0.045	0.045	0.045	0.045	0.045
Dep. var. mean	50.835	50.835	50.835	50.835	50.835
Command	regress	regress	regress	regress	regress
Model	ols	ols	ols	ols	ols

Source: SOEP-Core (v37), IAB-SOEP Migration Sample 2013-2020, IAB-BAMF-SOEP Survey of Refugees 2016-2020, weighted.

Notes: Standard errors clustered at person-level in parentheses. * p<0.10, ** p<0.05, *** p<0.01.

Table A5: OLS regressions of mental health on sociodemographic vulnerability factors (with varying base-categories)

Gender and children						
	Base-category:	Men w/o children	Men w/ children	Women w/o children	Women w/ children	
Main effect of survey year 2020 (ref: 2018)		-0.864*** (0.191)	-0.097 (0.325)	-1.089*** (0.192)	-1.223*** (0.311)	
Living arrangements						
		Cohabiting w/ partner	Living w/o partner			
Main effect of survey year 2020 (ref: 2018)		-1.193*** (0.149)	-0.635*** (0.184)			
Age group						
	Base-category:	16-25	26-45	46-59	60-74	75+
Main effect of survey year 2020 (ref: 2018)		-0.750* (0.424)	-0.732*** (0.236)	-0.967*** (0.223)	-1.062*** (0.230)	-1.026*** (0.338)
Employment status						
	Base-category:	Full-/Part-time, training	Self-employed	Marginally employed	Inactive	Unemployed
Main effect of survey year 2020 (ref: 2018)		-0.909*** (0.165)	-0.981** (0.490)	-0.870 (0.638)	-1.019*** (0.208)	-0.161 (0.882)
Migration status						
	Base-category:	Native-born ethnic majority	Immigrant	Descendant of immigrant	Refugee	
Main effect of survey year 2020 (ref: 2018)		-0.886*** (0.126)	-1.272*** (0.371)	-1.222** (0.568)	0.365 (0.738)	

Source: SOEP-Core (v37), IAB-SOEP Migration Sample 2013-2020, IAB-BAMF-SOEP Survey of Refugees 2016-2020, weighted.

Notes: The regression models correspond to our main analyses in Figure 2, i.e. we partial out the main effects of all vulnerability factor variables and control variables as well as the interactions of the vulnerability factor variable (as denoted in the corr. table row) with survey year dummies. The reported results in the table correspond to the regression coefficients of a non-interacted dummy variable 1[survey year = 2020]. From col. 1-5, we change the base-categories of vulnerability factor variables.

Table A6: OLS regressions of mental health on pre-COVID health risks

	Vulnerability factor:	Physical health (1)	Mental health (2)
Surveyyear 2012 (ref: 2018)		-0.574*** (0.220)	-1.059*** (0.163)
Surveyyear 2014		-0.119 (0.202)	-0.322** (0.150)
Surveyyear 2016		0.504*** (0.185)	0.364*** (0.134)
Surveyyear 2020		-0.961*** (0.168)	-1.064*** (0.124)
Pre-existing physical health risks		-0.910*** (0.238)	
Surveyyear 2012 # Pre-existing physical health risks		-0.628* (0.347)	
Surveyyear 2014 # Pre-existing physical health risks		-0.085 (0.304)	
Surveyyear 2016 # Pre-existing physical health risks		-0.036 (0.267)	
Surveyyear 2020 # Pre-existing physical health risks		0.018 (0.233)	
Pre-existing mental health risks			-8.546*** (0.352)
Surveyyear 2012 # Pre-existing mental health risks			-1.654** (0.721)
Surveyyear 2014 # Pre-existing mental health risks			-1.060* (0.573)
Surveyyear 2016 # Pre-existing mental health risks			-0.177 (0.453)
Surveyyear 2020 # Pre-existing mental health risks			0.820** (0.354)
Immigrant (ref: native-born ethnic majority)		0.253 (0.284)	-0.019 (0.263)
Descendant of immigrant		0.336 (0.399)	-0.066 (0.360)
Refugee		-0.015 (0.834)	-0.235 (0.733)
Educational degree: Short cycle non-tertiary (ref: lower secondary)		0.599** (0.287)	0.475* (0.258)
Bachelor or equivalent		0.387 (0.353)	0.268 (0.318)
Master or Doctoral		0.927** (0.362)	0.546 (0.334)
Living space per person in household (square meters)		0.021*** (0.008)	0.028*** (0.007)
squared		-0.000** (0.000)	-0.000*** (0.000)
Unemployment rate in local labor market region (month of interview)		0.038 (0.038)	0.002 (0.035)
District-type: Urban district (ref: independent large city)		-0.001 (0.224)	-0.281 (0.204)
Rural district with some density		-0.303 (0.279)	-0.572** (0.256)
Sparsely populated rural district		-0.413 (0.266)	-0.624** (0.242)
Person-Year observations		71,001	71,848
Person observations		18,817	18,685
R2 adjusted		0.045	0.130
Dep. var. mean		50.978	51.084

1
2
3 Command regress regress
4 Model ols ols

5 *Source:* SOEP-Core (v37), IAB-SOEP Migration Sample 2013-2020, IAB-BAMF-SOEP Survey of Refugees
6 2016-2020, weighted.
7

8
9 *Notes:* Standard errors clustered at person-level in parentheses. * p<0.10, ** p<0.05, *** p<0.01.
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60

For peer review only

Table A7: OLS regressions of life satisfaction on sociodemographic vulnerability factors

	Vulnerability factor:	Gender, children	Living arrangements	Age	Migration status	Employment
Surveyyear 2010 (ref: 2019)		-0.237*** (0.055)	-0.220*** (0.041)	0.014 (0.113)	-0.167*** (0.036)	-0.251*** (0.045)
Surveyyear 2011		-0.366*** (0.052)	-0.349*** (0.038)	-0.170 (0.109)	-0.313*** (0.033)	-0.346*** (0.041)
Surveyyear 2012		-0.217*** (0.043)	-0.260*** (0.033)	-0.060 (0.090)	-0.202*** (0.028)	-0.269*** (0.035)
Surveyyear 2013		-0.173*** (0.042)	-0.135*** (0.032)	-0.131 (0.086)	-0.134*** (0.028)	-0.142*** (0.034)
Surveyyear 2014		-0.132*** (0.039)	-0.200*** (0.030)	-0.097 (0.087)	-0.144*** (0.027)	-0.185*** (0.032)
Surveyyear 2015		-0.086** (0.038)	-0.084*** (0.029)	0.014 (0.073)	-0.061** (0.026)	-0.055* (0.032)
Surveyyear 2016		-0.094** (0.039)	-0.107*** (0.028)	0.124* (0.071)	-0.078*** (0.025)	-0.063** (0.031)
Surveyyear 2017		-0.142*** (0.034)	-0.111*** (0.025)	-0.028 (0.062)	-0.117*** (0.021)	-0.124*** (0.025)
Surveyyear 2018		-0.047 (0.029)	-0.037 (0.023)	-0.077 (0.058)	-0.040** (0.019)	-0.044* (0.024)
Surveyyear 2020		-0.022 (0.027)	-0.022 (0.021)	-0.121** (0.055)	0.005 (0.018)	-0.037* (0.022)
Men with children (ref: men w/o children)		0.257*** (0.056)	0.271*** (0.039)	0.267*** (0.039)	0.272*** (0.039)	0.270*** (0.039)
Surveyyear 2010 # Men with children		-0.069 (0.102)				
Surveyyear 2011 # Men with children		0.035 (0.092)				
Surveyyear 2012 # Men with children		-0.063 (0.081)				
Surveyyear 2013 # Men with children		0.081 (0.074)				
Surveyyear 2014 # Men with children		-0.101 (0.069)				
Surveyyear 2015 # Men with children		0.011				

1						
2						
3		(0.072)				
4	Surveyyear 2016 # Men with children	0.078				
5		(0.066)				
6	Surveyyear 2017 # Men with children	0.098*				
7		(0.058)				
8	Surveyyear 2018 # Men with children	-0.022				
9		(0.057)				
10	Surveyyear 2020 # Men with children	0.041				
11		(0.055)				
12	Women without children	0.020	0.062*	0.063*	0.062*	0.062*
13		(0.042)	(0.033)	(0.032)	(0.033)	(0.033)
14	Surveyyear 2010 # Women without children	0.178**				
15		(0.071)				
16	Surveyyear 2011 # Women without children	0.079				
17		(0.066)				
18	Surveyyear 2012 # Women without children	0.022				
19		(0.056)				
20	Surveyyear 2013 # Women without children	0.078				
21		(0.055)				
22	Surveyyear 2014 # Women without children	0.032				
23		(0.053)				
24	Surveyyear 2015 # Women without children	0.071				
25		(0.052)				
26	Surveyyear 2016 # Women without children	-0.007				
27		(0.053)				
28	Surveyyear 2017 # Women without children	0.056				
29		(0.046)				
30	Surveyyear 2018 # Women without children	-0.013				
31		(0.042)				
32	Surveyyear 2020 # Women without children	0.061				
33		(0.038)				
34	Women with children	0.302***	0.334***	0.331***	0.335***	0.333***
35		(0.055)	(0.039)	(0.039)	(0.039)	(0.039)
36	Surveyyear 2010 # Women with children	0.014				
37		(0.087)				
38	Surveyyear 2011 # Women with children	0.140*				
39		(0.081)				
40	Surveyyear 2012 # Women with children	-0.008				
41		(0.072)				
42						
43						
44						
45						
46						

1						
2						
3	Surveyyear 2013 # Women with children	0.010				
4		(0.073)				
5	Surveyyear 2014 # Women with children	-0.074				
6		(0.069)				
7	Surveyyear 2015 # Women with children	0.033				
8		(0.070)				
9	Surveyyear 2016 # Women with children	0.092				
10		(0.066)				
11	Surveyyear 2017 # Women with children	0.109*				
12		(0.057)				
13	Surveyyear 2018 # Women with children	0.009				
14		(0.054)				
15	Surveyyear 2020 # Women with children	0.043				
16		(0.053)				
17	Living without partner (ref: Cohabiting with partner)	-0.415***	-0.462***	-0.416***	-0.416***	-0.415***
18		(0.030)	(0.039)	(0.030)	(0.030)	(0.030)
19	Surveyyear 2010 # Living without partner		0.110*			
20			(0.063)			
21	Surveyyear 2011 # Living without partner		0.072			
22			(0.058)			
23	Surveyyear 2012 # Living without partner		0.096*			
24			(0.049)			
25	Surveyyear 2013 # Living without partner		0.001			
26			(0.048)			
27	Surveyyear 2014 # Living without partner		0.133***			
28			(0.046)			
29	Surveyyear 2015 # Living without partner		0.064			
30			(0.046)			
31	Surveyyear 2016 # Living without partner		0.057			
32			(0.045)			
33	Surveyyear 2017 # Living without partner		0.028			
34			(0.040)			
35	Surveyyear 2018 # Living without partner		-0.032			
36			(0.037)			
37	Surveyyear 2020 # Living without partner		0.067**			
38			(0.033)			
39	Age 26-45 (ref: 16-25)	-0.549***	-0.549***	-0.526***	-0.548***	-0.548***
40		(0.043)	(0.043)	(0.063)	(0.043)	(0.043)
41	Surveyyear 2010 # 26-45			-0.242*		
42						
43						
44						
45						
46						

1						
2						
3						(0.129)
4	Surveyyear 2011 # 26-45					-0.084
5						(0.121)
6	Surveyyear 2012 # 26-45					-0.154
7						(0.104)
8	Surveyyear 2013 # 26-45					0.037
9						(0.097)
10	Surveyyear 2014 # 26-45					-0.057
11						(0.099)
12	Surveyyear 2015 # 26-45					-0.045
13						(0.088)
14	Surveyyear 2016 # 26-45					-0.108
15						(0.084)
16	Surveyyear 2017 # 26-45					-0.074
17						(0.073)
18	Surveyyear 2018 # 26-45					0.015
19						(0.068)
20	Surveyyear 2020 # 26-45					0.144**
21						(0.063)
22	46-59	-0.854***	-0.853***	-0.714***	-0.852***	-0.853***
23		(0.048)	(0.048)	(0.065)	(0.048)	(0.047)
24	Surveyyear 2010 # 46-59					-0.416***
25						(0.127)
26	Surveyyear 2011 # 46-59					-0.376***
27						(0.121)
28	Surveyyear 2012 # 46-59					-0.342***
29						(0.102)
30	Surveyyear 2013 # 46-59					-0.160
31						(0.098)
32	Surveyyear 2014 # 46-59					-0.155
33						(0.098)
34	Surveyyear 2015 # 46-59					-0.195**
35						(0.085)
36	Surveyyear 2016 # 46-59					-0.312***
37						(0.082)
38	Surveyyear 2017 # 46-59					-0.156**
39						(0.072)
40	Surveyyear 2018 # 46-59					-0.031
41						(0.067)
42						
43						
44						
45						
46						

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46

Surveyyear 2020 # 46-59
60-74
Surveyyear 2010 # 60-74
Surveyyear 2011 # 60-74
Surveyyear 2012 # 60-74
Surveyyear 2013 # 60-74
Surveyyear 2014 # 60-74
Surveyyear 2015 # 60-74
Surveyyear 2016 # 60-74
Surveyyear 2017 # 60-74
Surveyyear 2018 # 60-74
Surveyyear 2020 # 60-74
75+
Surveyyear 2010 # 75+
Surveyyear 2011 # 75+
Surveyyear 2012 # 75+
Surveyyear 2013 # 75+
Surveyyear 2014 # 75+
Surveyyear 2015 # 75+
Surveyyear 2016 # 75+

			0.077 (0.064)			
	-0.541*** (0.050)	-0.541*** (0.050)	-0.573*** (0.068)	-0.540*** (0.050)	-0.544*** (0.050)	
			0.060 (0.126)			
			-0.026 (0.123)			
			-0.037 (0.103)			
			0.103 (0.100)			
			0.042 (0.101)			
			0.043 (0.086)			
			-0.233*** (0.085)			
			-0.019 (0.075)			
			0.080 (0.069)			
			0.183*** (0.066)			
	-0.424*** (0.063)	-0.426*** (0.063)	-0.426*** (0.084)	-0.424*** (0.063)	-0.415*** (0.064)	
			0.088 (0.162)			
			-0.043 (0.155)			
			-0.013 (0.131)			
			0.053 (0.123)			
			0.086 (0.114)			
			-0.105 (0.104)			
			-0.293***			

1						
2						
3				(0.099)		
4	Surveyyear 2017 # 75+			-0.024		
5				(0.088)		
6	Surveyyear 2018 # 75+			0.060		
7				(0.082)		
8	Surveyyear 2020 # 75+			0.206***		
9				(0.074)		
10	Immigrant (ref: native-born ethnic majority)	0.198***	0.198***	0.196***	0.180***	0.197***
11		(0.043)	(0.043)	(0.044)	(0.057)	(0.043)
12	Surveyyear 2010 # Immigrant				0.089	
13					(0.111)	
14	Surveyyear 2011 # Immigrant				-0.024	
15					(0.098)	
16	Surveyyear 2012 # Immigrant				-0.091	
17					(0.089)	
18	Surveyyear 2013 # Immigrant				0.055	
19					(0.074)	
20	Surveyyear 2014 # Immigrant				0.060	
21					(0.075)	
22	Surveyyear 2015 # Immigrant				0.088	
23					(0.072)	
24	Surveyyear 2016 # Immigrant				-0.033	
25					(0.072)	
26	Surveyyear 2017 # Immigrant				0.144**	
27					(0.059)	
28	Surveyyear 2018 # Immigrant				-0.065	
29					(0.060)	
30	Surveyyear 2020 # Immigrant				0.013	
31	Descendant of immigrant	0.122**	0.123**	0.123**	0.109	0.120**
32		(0.055)	(0.055)	(0.055)	(0.078)	(0.055)
33	Surveyyear 2010 # Descendant of immigrant				-0.355	
34					(0.255)	
35	Surveyyear 2011 # Descendant of immigrant				0.061	
36					(0.164)	
37	Surveyyear 2012 # Descendant of immigrant				-0.046	
38					(0.131)	
39	Surveyyear 2013 # Descendant of immigrant				0.093	
40					(0.113)	
41						
42						
43						
44						
45						
46						

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46

Surveyyear 2014 # Descendant of immigrant				0.070	
				(0.104)	
Surveyyear 2015 # Descendant of immigrant				0.076	
				(0.101)	
Surveyyear 2016 # Descendant of immigrant				0.133	
				(0.108)	
Surveyyear 2017 # Descendant of immigrant				0.030	
				(0.087)	
Surveyyear 2018 # Descendant of immigrant				-0.077	
				(0.086)	
Surveyyear 2020 # Descendant of immigrant				0.030	
				(0.078)	
Refugee	-0.093	-0.089	-0.085	-0.021	-0.092
	(0.084)	(0.084)	(0.084)	(0.122)	(0.084)
Surveyyear 2010 # Refugee				0.142	
				(0.316)	
Surveyyear 2011 # Refugee				-0.205	
				(0.322)	
Surveyyear 2012 # Refugee				-0.424	
				(0.260)	
Surveyyear 2013 # Refugee				-0.792***	
				(0.195)	
Surveyyear 2014 # Refugee				-0.176	
				(0.165)	
Surveyyear 2015 # Refugee				-0.282	
				(0.180)	
Surveyyear 2016 # Refugee				-0.195	
				(0.176)	
Surveyyear 2017 # Refugee				0.084	
				(0.184)	
Surveyyear 2018 # Refugee				-0.081	
				(0.134)	
Surveyyear 2020 # Refugee				0.085	
				(0.129)	
Self-employed (ref: full-/part-time, training)	-0.019	-0.020	-0.020	-0.019	0.117*
	(0.050)	(0.050)	(0.049)	(0.050)	(0.068)
Surveyyear 2010 # Self-employed					-0.189*
					(0.111)
Surveyyear 2011 # Self-employed					-0.201*

1										
2										
3										(0.120)
4	Surveyyear 2012 # Self-employed									-0.153
5										(0.101)
6	Surveyyear 2013 # Self-employed									-0.306***
7										(0.103)
8	Surveyyear 2014 # Self-employed									-0.126
9										(0.093)
10	Surveyyear 2015 # Self-employed									-0.176*
11										(0.092)
12	Surveyyear 2016 # Self-employed									-0.186**
13										(0.094)
14	Surveyyear 2017 # Self-employed									-0.064
15										(0.077)
16	Surveyyear 2018 # Self-employed									-0.149*
17										(0.081)
18	Surveyyear 2020 # Self-employed									-0.091
19										(0.062)
20	Marginally employed	-0.215***	-0.215***	-0.213***	-0.214***					-0.206**
21		(0.046)	(0.046)	(0.046)	(0.046)					(0.082)
22	Surveyyear 2010 # Marginally employed									0.272*
23										(0.150)
24	Surveyyear 2011 # Marginally employed									-0.062
25										(0.158)
26	Surveyyear 2012 # Marginally employed									-0.038
27										(0.125)
28	Surveyyear 2013 # Marginally employed									-0.086
29										(0.117)
30	Surveyyear 2014 # Marginally employed									0.013
31										(0.119)
32	Surveyyear 2015 # Marginally employed									0.021
33										(0.117)
34	Surveyyear 2016 # Marginally employed									-0.063
35										(0.117)
36	Surveyyear 2017 # Marginally employed									-0.006
37										(0.103)
38	Surveyyear 2018 # Marginally employed									-0.076
39										(0.093)
40	Surveyyear 2020 # Marginally employed									0.000
41										(0.074)
42										
43										
44										
45										
46										

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46

Inactive	-0.243*** (0.035)	-0.243*** (0.035)	-0.247*** (0.035)	-0.243*** (0.035)	-0.326*** (0.046)
Surveyyear 2010 # Inactive					0.268*** (0.069)
Surveyyear 2011 # Inactive					0.146** (0.064)
Surveyyear 2012 # Inactive					0.183*** (0.056)
Surveyyear 2013 # Inactive					0.097* (0.054)
Surveyyear 2014 # Inactive					0.142*** (0.052)
Surveyyear 2015 # Inactive					0.049 (0.051)
Surveyyear 2016 # Inactive					-0.002 (0.051)
Surveyyear 2017 # Inactive					0.077* (0.046)
Surveyyear 2018 # Inactive					0.018 (0.042)
Surveyyear 2020 # Inactive					0.115*** (0.036)
Unemployed	-1.198*** (0.066)	-1.198*** (0.066)	-1.193*** (0.066)	-1.200*** (0.066)	-1.197*** (0.129)
Surveyyear 2010 # Unemployed					-0.176 (0.233)
Surveyyear 2011 # Unemployed					-0.088 (0.209)
Surveyyear 2012 # Unemployed					0.026 (0.189)
Surveyyear 2013 # Unemployed					-0.062 (0.175)
Surveyyear 2014 # Unemployed					0.102 (0.175)
Surveyyear 2015 # Unemployed					-0.154 (0.158)
Surveyyear 2016 # Unemployed					-0.089 (0.161)
Surveyyear 2017 # Unemployed					0.075

For peer review only

					(0.172)
4	Surveyyear 2018 # Unemployed				-0.126
5					(0.146)
6	Surveyyear 2020 # Unemployed				0.314***
7					(0.118)
8	Educational degree: Short cycle non-tertiary (ref: lower secondary)	0.158***	0.157***	0.161***	0.157***
9		(0.045)	(0.045)	(0.045)	(0.045)
10	Bachelor or equivalent	0.309***	0.309***	0.314***	0.309***
11		(0.054)	(0.054)	(0.054)	(0.054)
12	Master or Doctoral	0.433***	0.431***	0.436***	0.432***
13		(0.055)	(0.055)	(0.055)	(0.055)
14	Living space per person in household (square meters)	0.008***	0.008***	0.008***	0.008***
15		(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)
16	Squared	-0.000***	-0.000***	-0.000***	-0.000***
17		(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)
18	Unemployment rate in local labor market region (month of interview)	-0.017***	-0.017***	-0.016***	-0.017***
19		(0.006)	(0.006)	(0.006)	(0.006)
20	District-type: Urban district (ref: independent large city)	-0.063*	-0.063*	-0.061*	-0.063*
21		(0.034)	(0.034)	(0.034)	(0.034)
22	Rural district with some density	-0.141***	-0.140***	-0.139***	-0.141***
23		(0.042)	(0.042)	(0.042)	(0.042)
24	Sparsely populated rural district	-0.122***	-0.122***	-0.119***	-0.122***
25		(0.044)	(0.044)	(0.043)	(0.043)
26	Person-Year observations	182,126	182,126	182,126	182,126
27	Person observations	25,549	25,549	25,549	25,549
28	R2 adjusted	0.065	0.065	0.066	0.065
29	Dep. var. mean	7.425	7.425	7.425	7.425
30	Command	regress	regress	regress	regress
31	Model	ols	ols	ols	ols

Source: SOEP-Core (v37), IAB-SOEP Migration Sample 2013-2020, IAB-BAMF-SOEP Survey of Refugees 2016-2020, weighted.

Notes: Standard errors clustered at person-level in parentheses. * p<0.10, ** p<0.05, *** p<0.01.

Table A8: OLS regressions of life satisfaction on sociodemographic vulnerability factors (with varying base-categories)

Gender and children

	Base-category:	Men w/o children	Men w/ children	Women w/o children	Women w/ children
Main effect of survey year 2020 (ref: 2019)		-0.022 (0.027)	0.018 (0.047)	0.039 (0.027)	0.021 (0.046)

Living arrangements

		Cohabiting w/ partner	Living w/o partner
Main effect of survey year 2020 (ref: 2019)		-0.022 (0.021)	0.045* (0.025)

Age group

	Base-category:	16-25	26-45	46-59	60-74	75+
Main effect of survey year 2020 (ref: 2019)		-0.121** (0.055)	0.022 (0.031)	-0.044 (0.033)	0.062* (0.036)	0.084* (0.049)

Employment status

	Base-category:	Full-/Part-time, training	Self-employed	Marginally employed	Inactive	Unemployed
Main effect of survey year 2020 (ref: 2019)		-0.037* (0.022)	-0.128** (0.058)	-0.036 (0.071)	0.078*** (0.029)	0.278** (0.116)

Migration status

	Base-category:	Native-born ethnic majority	Immigrant	Descendant of immigrant	Refugee
Main effect of survey year 2020 (ref: 2019)		0.005 (0.018)	0.018 (0.055)	0.035 (0.076)	0.090 (0.127)

Source: SOEP-Core (v37), IAB-SOEP Migration Sample 2013-2020, IAB-BAMF-SOEP Survey of Refugees 2016-2020, weighted.

Notes: The regression models correspond to our main analyses in Figure 4, i.e. we partial out the main effects of all vulnerability factor variables and control variables as well as the interactions of the vulnerability factor variable (as denoted in the corr. table row) with survey year dummies. The reported results in the table correspond to the regression coefficients of a non-interacted dummy variable 1[survey year = 2020]. From col. 1-5, we change the base-categories of vulnerability factor variables.

Table A9: OLS regressions of life satisfaction on pre-COVID health risks

	Vulnerability factor:	Physical health (1)	Mental health (2)
8	Surveyyear 2011 (ref: 2019)	-0.370*** (0.038)	-0.404*** (0.033)
9	Surveyyear 2012	-0.247*** (0.034)	-0.277*** (0.027)
10	Surveyyear 2013	-0.195*** (0.033)	-0.191*** (0.027)
11	Surveyyear 2014	-0.188*** (0.032)	-0.178*** (0.025)
12	Surveyyear 2015	-0.083** (0.032)	-0.081*** (0.025)
13	Surveyyear 2016	-0.041 (0.032)	-0.093*** (0.024)
14	Surveyyear 2017	-0.103*** (0.026)	-0.118*** (0.021)
15	Surveyyear 2018	-0.040* (0.024)	-0.044** (0.018)
16	Surveyyear 2020	-0.039* (0.022)	-0.012 (0.017)
17	Pre-existing physical health risks	-0.342*** (0.037)	
18	Surveyyear 2012 # Pre-existing physical health risks	-0.039 (0.057)	
19	Surveyyear 2013 # Pre-existing physical health risks	0.069 (0.052)	
20	Surveyyear 2014 # Pre-existing physical health risks	0.054 (0.050)	
21	Surveyyear 2015 # Pre-existing physical health risks	0.027 (0.047)	
22	Surveyyear 2016 # Pre-existing physical health risks	-0.095** (0.044)	
23	Surveyyear 2017 # Pre-existing physical health risks	-0.021 (0.040)	
24	Surveyyear 2018 # Pre-existing physical health risks	-0.015 (0.036)	
25	Surveyyear 2020 # Pre-existing physical health risks	0.089*** (0.033)	
26	Pre-existing mental health risks		-1.041*** (0.056)
27	Surveyyear 2012 # Pre-existing mental health risks		-0.143 (0.122)
28	Surveyyear 2013 # Pre-existing mental health risks		-0.120 (0.094)
29	Surveyyear 2014 # Pre-existing mental health risks		0.008 (0.101)
30	Surveyyear 2015 # Pre-existing mental health risks		-0.117 (0.081)
31	Surveyyear 2016 # Pre-existing mental health risks		-0.047 (0.075)
32	Surveyyear 2017 # Pre-existing mental health risks		-0.066 (0.065)
33	Surveyyear 2018 # Pre-existing mental health risks		-0.019 (0.057)
34	Surveyyear 2020 # Pre-existing mental health risks		0.130** (0.052)
35	Immigrant (ref: native-born ethnic majority)	0.179*** (0.045)	0.153*** (0.043)

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60

Descendant of immigrant	0.110*	0.095*
	(0.057)	(0.054)
Refugee	-0.219**	-0.227**
	(0.097)	(0.095)
Educational degree: Short cycle non-tertiary (ref: lower secondary)	0.154***	0.148***
	(0.046)	(0.044)
Bachelor or equivalent	0.285***	0.297***
	(0.055)	(0.052)
Master or Doctoral	0.412***	0.390***
	(0.056)	(0.055)
Living space per person in household (square meters)	0.008***	0.009***
	(0.001)	(0.001)
squared	-0.000***	-0.000***
	(0.000)	(0.000)
Unemployment rate in local labor market region (month of interview)	-0.013**	-0.019***
	(0.006)	(0.006)
District-type: Urban district (ref: independent large city)	-0.062*	-0.095***
	(0.035)	(0.033)
Rural district with some density	-0.146***	-0.184***
	(0.042)	(0.041)
Sparsely populated rural district	-0.116***	-0.142***
	(0.044)	(0.042)
Person-Year observations	153,961	154,863
Person observations	21,961	21,818
R2 adjusted	0.072	0.109
Dep. var. mean	7.428	7.434
Command	regress	regress
Model	ols	ols

Source: SOEP-Core (v37), IAB-SOEP Migration Sample 2013-2020, IAB-BAMF-SOEP Survey of Refugees 2016-2020, weighted.

Notes: Standard errors clustered at person-level in parentheses. * p<0.10, ** p<0.05, *** p<0.01.

Table A10: Clinically relevant mental health risks and sociodemographic vulnerability factors, Outcome: 1[MCS > 45]

Vulnerability factor:	Gender, children	Living arrangements	Age	Migration status	Employment
Surveyyear 2010 (ref: 2018)	-0.046*** (0.015)	-0.033*** (0.012)	-0.002 (0.036)	-0.022** (0.010)	-0.048*** (0.013)
Surveyyear 2012	-0.025** (0.011)	-0.033*** (0.010)	0.018 (0.028)	-0.019** (0.008)	-0.039*** (0.011)
Surveyyear 2014	-0.002 (0.011)	-0.009 (0.008)	0.018 (0.025)	0.002 (0.007)	-0.017* (0.010)
Surveyyear 2016	0.021** (0.010)	0.023*** (0.007)	0.018 (0.022)	0.021*** (0.007)	0.021** (0.009)
Surveyyear 2020	-0.040*** (0.009)	-0.051*** (0.007)	-0.050** (0.021)	-0.039*** (0.006)	-0.040*** (0.008)
Men with children (ref: men w/o children)	0.025 (0.015)	0.037*** (0.011)	0.035*** (0.011)	0.037*** (0.011)	0.036*** (0.011)
Surveyyear 2010 # Men with children	-0.003 (0.034)				
Surveyyear 2012 # Men with children	-0.009 (0.026)				
Surveyyear 2014 # Men with children	-0.003 (0.021)				
Surveyyear 2016 # Men with children	0.021 (0.019)				
Surveyyear 2020 # Men with children	0.031* (0.019)				
Women without children	-0.072*** (0.011)	-0.063*** (0.008)	-0.063*** (0.008)	-0.063*** (0.008)	-0.064*** (0.008)
Surveyyear 2010 # Women without children	0.051*** (0.020)				
Surveyyear 2012 # Women without children	0.014 (0.016)				
Surveyyear 2014 # Women without children	0.019 (0.015)				

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46

Surveyyear 2016 # Women without children	0.002 (0.014)				
Surveyyear 2020 # Women without children	-0.003 (0.013)				
Women with children	-0.026* (0.015)	-0.033*** (0.011)	-0.034*** (0.011)	-0.033*** (0.011)	-0.034*** (0.011)
Surveyyear 2010 # Women with children	-0.007 (0.032)				
Surveyyear 2012 # Women with children	-0.019 (0.026)				
Surveyyear 2014 # Women with children	-0.016 (0.020)				
Surveyyear 2016 # Women with children	-0.009 (0.018)				
Surveyyear 2020 # Women with children	-0.004 (0.018)				
Living without partner (ref: cohabiting with partner)	-0.051*** (0.008)	-0.066*** (0.010)	-0.051*** (0.008)	-0.051*** (0.008)	-0.051*** (0.008)
Surveyyear 2010 # Living without partner		0.017 (0.018)			
Surveyyear 2012 # Living without partner		0.024 (0.015)			
Surveyyear 2014 # Living without partner		0.026* (0.013)			
Surveyyear 2016 # Living without partner		-0.001 (0.012)			
Surveyyear 2020 # Living without partner		0.026** (0.011)			
Age 26-45 (ref: 16-25)	-0.056*** (0.013)	-0.056*** (0.013)	-0.049** (0.019)	-0.056*** (0.013)	-0.056*** (0.013)
Surveyyear 2010 # 26-45			-0.041 (0.041)		
Surveyyear 2012 # 26-45			-0.037 (0.032)		
Surveyyear 2014 # 26-45			-0.013		

For peer review only

1						
2						
3				(0.028)		
4	Surveyyear 2016 # 26-45			-0.002		
5				(0.025)		
6	Surveyyear 2020 # 26-45			0.012		
7				(0.024)		
8	46-59	-0.071***	-0.071***	-0.054***	-0.070***	-0.071***
9		(0.014)	(0.014)	(0.019)	(0.013)	(0.013)
10	Surveyyear 2010 # 46-59			-0.058		
11				(0.040)		
12	Surveyyear 2012 # 46-59			-0.077**		
13				(0.031)		
14	Surveyyear 2014 # 46-59			-0.046*		
15				(0.027)		
16	Surveyyear 2016 # 46-59			0.008		
17				(0.024)		
18	Surveyyear 2020 # 46-59			0.011		
19				(0.024)		
20	60-74	0.029**	0.029**	0.018	0.029**	0.028**
21		(0.014)	(0.014)	(0.020)	(0.014)	(0.014)
22	Surveyyear 2010 # 60-74			0.022		
23				(0.039)		
24	Surveyyear 2012 # 60-74			-0.009		
25				(0.031)		
26	Surveyyear 2014 # 60-74			0.007		
27				(0.028)		
28	Surveyyear 2016 # 60-74			0.009		
29				(0.025)		
30	Surveyyear 2020 # 60-74			0.022		
31				(0.024)		
32	75+	0.060***	0.059***	0.061***	0.060***	0.062***
33		(0.017)	(0.017)	(0.023)	(0.017)	(0.017)
34	Surveyyear 2010 # 75+			0.041		
35				(0.048)		
36	Surveyyear 2012 # 75+			-0.035		
37				(0.037)		
38						
39						
40						
41						
42						
43						
44						
45						
46						

1						
2						
3	Surveyyear 2014 # 75+			0.013		
4				(0.031)		
5	Surveyyear 2016 # 75+			0.005		
6				(0.028)		
7	Surveyyear 2020 # 75+			0.002		
8				(0.026)		
9	Immigrant (ref: native-born ethnic majority)	0.003	0.003	0.003	0.003	0.003
10		(0.012)	(0.012)	(0.012)	(0.016)	(0.012)
11	Surveyyear 2010 # Immigrant				-0.010	
12					(0.036)	
13	Surveyyear 2012 # Immigrant				-0.025	
14					(0.028)	
15	Surveyyear 2014 # Immigrant				0.023	
16					(0.020)	
17	Surveyyear 2016 # Immigrant				0.008	
18					(0.017)	
19	Surveyyear 2020 # Immigrant				-0.002	
20					(0.019)	
21						
22	Descendant of immigrant	0.004	0.004	0.004	0.014	0.003
23		(0.016)	(0.016)	(0.016)	(0.021)	(0.016)
24	Surveyyear 2010 # Descendant of immigrant				-0.078	
25					(0.063)	
26	Surveyyear 2012 # Descendant of immigrant				0.006	
27					(0.043)	
28	Surveyyear 2014 # Descendant of immigrant				-0.015	
29					(0.032)	
30	Surveyyear 2016 # Descendant of immigrant				0.022	
31					(0.027)	
32	Surveyyear 2020 # Descendant of immigrant				-0.029	
33					(0.025)	
34						
35	Refugee	-0.018	-0.016	-0.016	-0.037	-0.014
36		(0.029)	(0.029)	(0.028)	(0.039)	(0.028)
37	Surveyyear 2010 # Refugee				-0.029	
38					(0.203)	
39	Surveyyear 2012 # Refugee				-0.085	
40						
41						
42						
43						
44						
45						
46						

For peer review only

				(0.090)	
4	Surveyyear 2014 # Refugee			-0.025	
5				(0.072)	
6	Surveyyear 2016 # Refugee			-0.028	
7				(0.065)	
8	Surveyyear 2020 # Refugee			0.085**	
9				(0.036)	
10	Self-employed (ref: full-/part-time, training)	-0.007	-0.008	-0.007	0.004
11		(0.013)	(0.013)	(0.013)	(0.019)
12	Surveyyear 2010 # Self-employed				-0.005
13					(0.039)
14	Surveyyear 2012 # Self-employed				-0.029
15					(0.031)
16	Surveyyear 2014 # Self-employed				-0.017
17					(0.030)
18	Surveyyear 2016 # Self-employed				-0.007
19					(0.027)
20	Surveyyear 2020 # Self-employed				-0.012
21					(0.026)
22	Marginally employed	-0.041***	-0.041***	-0.041***	-0.066***
23		(0.014)	(0.014)	(0.014)	(0.024)
24	Surveyyear 2010 # Marginally employed				0.076
25					(0.048)
26	Surveyyear 2012 # Marginally employed				0.090**
27					(0.036)
28	Surveyyear 2014 # Marginally employed				0.065*
29					(0.034)
30	Surveyyear 2016 # Marginally employed				0.010
31					(0.034)
32	Surveyyear 2020 # Marginally employed				-0.020
33					(0.030)
34	Inactive	-0.069***	-0.069***	-0.070***	-0.088***
35		(0.009)	(0.009)	(0.009)	(0.012)
36	Surveyyear 2010 # Inactive				0.060***
37					(0.020)

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46

Surveyyear 2012 # Inactive					0.035**
					(0.016)
Surveyyear 2014 # Inactive					0.048***
					(0.014)
Surveyyear 2016 # Inactive					0.004
					(0.014)
Surveyyear 2020 # Inactive					0.007
					(0.013)
Unemployed	-0.164***	-0.164***	-0.163***	-0.164***	-0.191***
	(0.018)	(0.018)	(0.018)	(0.018)	(0.029)
Surveyyear 2010 # Unemployed					0.031
					(0.055)
Surveyyear 2012 # Unemployed					0.076*
					(0.044)
Surveyyear 2014 # Unemployed					0.058
					(0.040)
Surveyyear 2016 # Unemployed					0.006
					(0.040)
Surveyyear 2020 # Unemployed					0.025
					(0.037)
Educational degree: Short cycle non-tertiary (ref: lower secondary)	0.015	0.014	0.015	0.015	0.015
	(0.011)	(0.011)	(0.011)	(0.011)	(0.011)
Bachelor or equivalent	0.024*	0.023*	0.024*	0.024*	0.024*
	(0.014)	(0.014)	(0.014)	(0.014)	(0.014)
Master or Doctoral	0.044***	0.043***	0.044***	0.044***	0.044***
	(0.014)	(0.014)	(0.014)	(0.014)	(0.014)
Living space per person in household (square meters)	0.001***	0.001***	0.001**	0.001***	0.001***
	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)
squared	-0.000*	-0.000*	-0.000*	-0.000*	-0.000*
	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)
Unemployment rate in local labor market region (month of interview)	-0.001	-0.001	-0.001	-0.002	-0.001
	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)
District-type: Urban district (ref: independent large city)	-0.002	-0.002	-0.002	-0.002	-0.002
	(0.009)	(0.009)	(0.009)	(0.009)	(0.009)
Rural district with some density	-0.003	-0.003	-0.003	-0.003	-0.003

	(0.011)	(0.011)	(0.011)	(0.011)	(0.011)
Sparsely populated rural district	-0.010	-0.011	-0.010	-0.010	-0.010
	(0.011)	(0.011)	(0.011)	(0.011)	(0.011)
Person-Year observations	88,258	88,258	88,258	88,258	88,258
Person observations	22,020	22,020	22,020	22,020	22,020
R2 adjusted	0.028	0.028	0.029	0.028	0.029
Dep. var. mean	0.753	0.753	0.753	0.753	0.753
Command	regress	regress	regress	regress	regress
Model	ols	ols	ols	ols	ols

Source: SOEP-Core (v37), IAB-SOEP Migration Sample 2013-2020, IAB-BAMF-SOEP Survey of Refugees 2016-2020, weighted.

Notes: Outcome variable is the dummy-recoded MCS (1: MCS > 45; 0: MCS ≤ 45). Standard errors clustered at person-level in parentheses. * p<0.10, ** p<0.05, *** p<0.01.

Table A11: Clinically relevant mental health risks and pre-COVID health risks, 1[MCS > 45]

	Vulnerability factor:	Physical health	Mental health
1	Surveyyear 2012 (ref: 2018)	-0.031*** (0.010)	-0.041*** (0.008)
2	Surveyyear 2014	-0.005 (0.009)	-0.009 (0.007)
3	Surveyyear 2016	0.015* (0.009)	0.011* (0.006)
4	Surveyyear 2020	-0.045*** (0.008)	-0.045*** (0.006)
5	Pre-existing physical health risks	-0.051*** (0.010)	
6	Surveyyear 2012 # Pre-existing physical health risks	0.004 (0.016)	
7	Surveyyear 2014 # Pre-existing physical health risks	0.007 (0.014)	
8	Surveyyear 2016 # Pre-existing physical health risks	0.009 (0.012)	
9	Surveyyear 2020 # Pre-existing physical health risks	0.008 (0.011)	
10	Pre-existing mental health risks		-0.337*** (0.015)
11	Surveyyear 2012 # Pre-existing mental health risks		-0.057* (0.032)
12	Surveyyear 2014 # Pre-existing mental health risks		-0.031 (0.026)
13	Surveyyear 2016 # Pre-existing mental health risks		0.018 (0.020)
14	Surveyyear 2020 # Pre-existing mental health risks		0.031* (0.017)
15	Immigrant (ref: native-born ethnic majority)	0.002 (0.012)	-0.008 (0.011)
16	Descendant of immigrant	0.005 (0.017)	-0.008 (0.015)
17	Refugee	-0.027 (0.034)	-0.023 (0.028)
18	Educational degree: Short cycle non-tertiary (ref: lower secondary)	0.016 (0.012)	0.012 (0.011)
19	Bachelor or equivalent	0.015 (0.014)	0.014 (0.013)
20	Master or Doctoral	0.043*** (0.015)	0.029** (0.014)
21	Living space per person in household (square meters)	0.001** (0.000)	0.001*** (0.000)
22	squared	-0.000 (0.000)	-0.000** (0.000)
23	Unemployment rate in local labor market region (month of interview)	-0.001 (0.002)	-0.002 (0.001)
24	District-type: Urban district (ref: independent large city)	-0.001 (0.009)	-0.012 (0.008)
25	Rural district with some density	-0.004 (0.011)	-0.014 (0.010)
26	Sparsely populated rural district	-0.013 (0.011)	-0.018* (0.010)

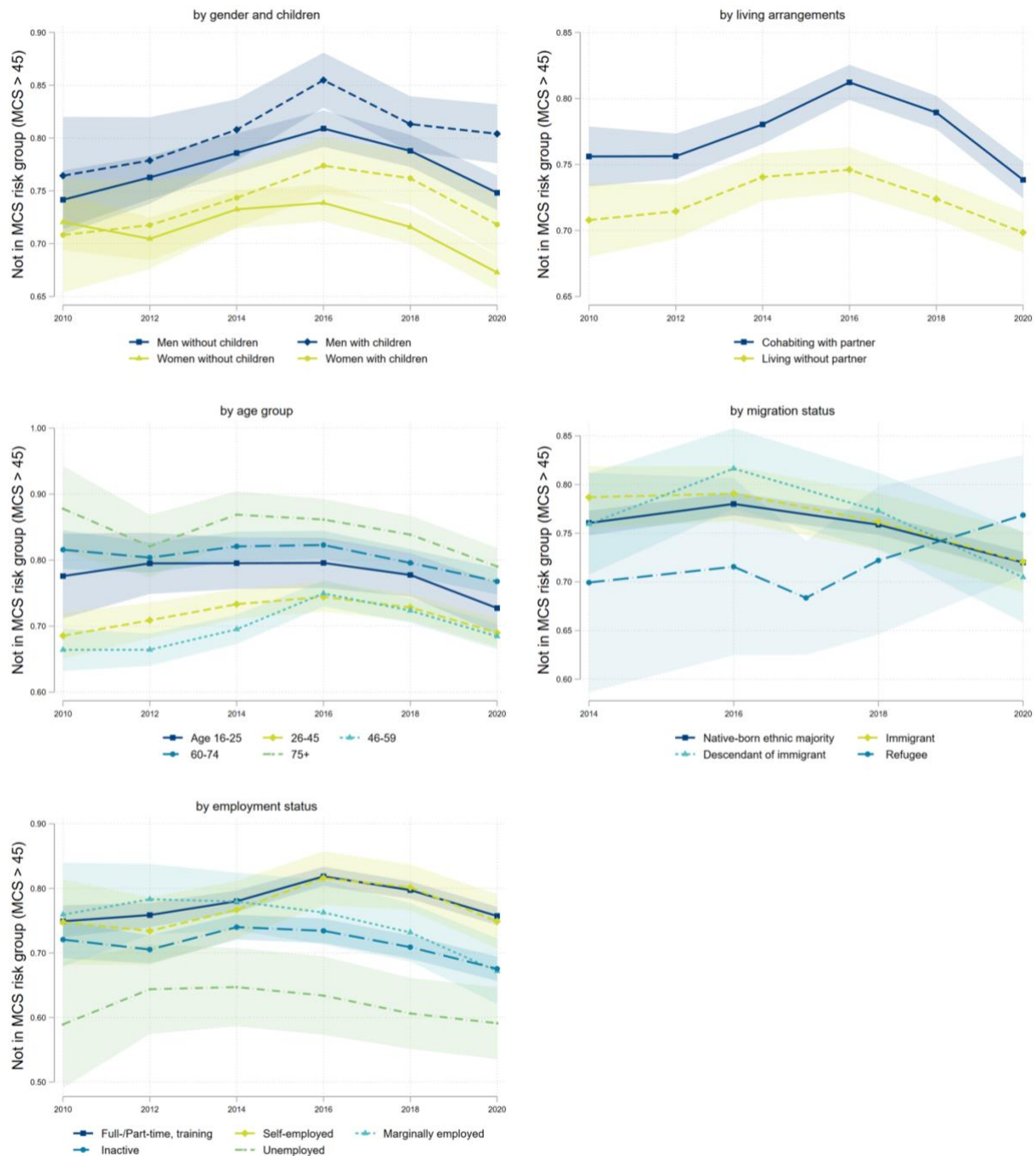
Person-Year observations	71,001	71,848
Person observations	18,817	18,685
R2 adjusted	0.031	0.096
Dep. var. mean	0.761	0.764
Command	regress	regress
Model	ols	ols

Source: SOEP-Core (v37), IAB-SOEP Migration Sample 2013-2020, IAB-BAMF-SOEP Survey of Refugees 2016-2020, weighted.

Notes: Outcome variable is the dummy-recoded MCS (1: MCS > 45; 0: MCS ≤ 45). Standard errors clustered at person-level in parentheses. * p<0.10, ** p<0.05, *** p<0.01.

For peer review only

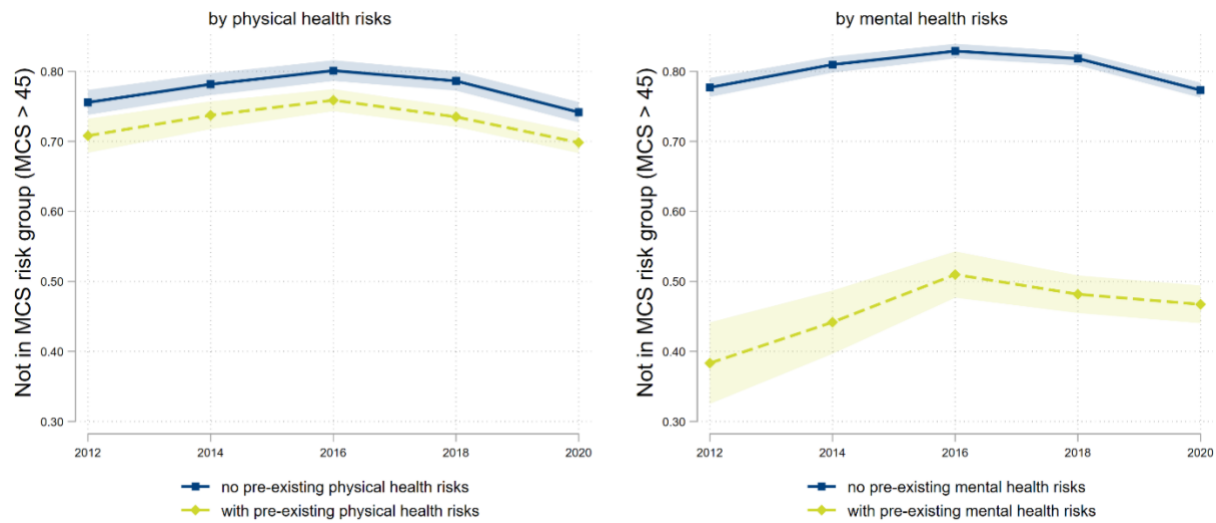
Figure A1: Predictive margins for clinically relevant mental health risks and sociodemographic vulnerability factors, Outcome: 1[MCS > 45]



Source: SOEP-Core (v37), IAB-SOEP Migration Sample 2013-2020, IAB-BAMF-SOEP Survey of Refugees 2016-2020, weighted.

Notes: Outcome variable is the dummy-recoded MCS (1: MCS > 45; 0: MCS ≤ 45). Predictive margins partial out the main effects of sociodemographic vulnerability factor variables and all control variables as discussed above. Shaded areas denote the 95% confidence intervals.

Figure A2: Predictive margins for clinically relevant mental health risks and pre-COVID health risks, Outcome: 1[MCS > 45]



Source: SOEP-Core (v37), IAB-SOEP Migration Sample 2013-2020, IAB-BAMF-SOEP Survey of Refugees 2016-2020, weighted.

Notes: Outcome variable is the dummy-recoded MCS (1: MCS > 45; 0: MCS ≤ 45). Predictive margins partial out the main effects of sociodemographic vulnerability factor variables and all control variables as discussed above. Shaded areas denote the 95% confidence intervals.

STROBE Statement—Checklist of items that should be included in reports of *cohort studies*

	Item No	Recommendation	Page No
Title and abstract	1	(a) Indicate the study's design with a commonly used term in the title or the abstract	2
		(b) Provide in the abstract an informative and balanced summary of what was done and what was found	2
Introduction			
Background/rationale	2	Explain the scientific background and rationale for the investigation being reported	6
Objectives	3	State specific objectives, including any prespecified hypotheses	6
Methods			
Study design	4	Present key elements of study design early in the paper	7
Setting	5	Describe the setting, locations, and relevant dates, including periods of recruitment, exposure, follow-up, and data collection	8
Participants	6	(a) Give the eligibility criteria, and the sources and methods of selection of participants. Describe methods of follow-up (b) For matched studies, give matching criteria and number of exposed and unexposed	8
Variables	7	Clearly define all outcomes, exposures, predictors, potential confounders, and effect modifiers. Give diagnostic criteria, if applicable	9
Data sources/ measurement	8*	For each variable of interest, give sources of data and details of methods of assessment (measurement). Describe comparability of assessment methods if there is more than one group	9
Bias	9	Describe any efforts to address potential sources of bias	11
Study size	10	Explain how the study size was arrived at	8
Quantitative variables	11	Explain how quantitative variables were handled in the analyses. If applicable, describe which groupings were chosen and why	10
Statistical methods	12	(a) Describe all statistical methods, including those used to control for confounding (b) Describe any methods used to examine subgroups and interactions (c) Explain how missing data were addressed (d) If applicable, explain how loss to follow-up was addressed (e) Describe any sensitivity analyses	12 12 11 8 22
Results			
Participants	13*	(a) Report numbers of individuals at each stage of study—eg numbers potentially eligible, examined for eligibility, confirmed eligible, included in the study, completing follow-up, and analysed (b) Give reasons for non-participation at each stage (c) Consider use of a flow diagram	8 8
Descriptive data	14*	(a) Give characteristics of study participants (eg demographic, clinical, social) and information on exposures and potential confounders (b) Indicate number of participants with missing data for each variable of interest (c) Summarise follow-up time (eg, average and total amount)	13, Tab. A1 7
Outcome data	15*	Report numbers of outcome events or summary measures over time	8

1	Main results	16	(a) Give unadjusted estimates and, if applicable, confounder-adjusted estimates and their precision (eg, 95% confidence interval). Make clear which confounders were adjusted for and why they were included	11, Fig. 1-5,
2			(b) Report category boundaries when continuous variables were categorized	10
3			(c) If relevant, consider translating estimates of relative risk into absolute risk for a meaningful time period	
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9	Other analyses	17	Report other analyses done—eg analyses of subgroups and interactions, and sensitivity analyses	14- 16
10				
11	Discussion			
12				
13	Key results	18	Summarise key results with reference to study objectives	17
14	Limitations	19	Discuss limitations of the study, taking into account sources of potential bias or imprecision. Discuss both direction and magnitude of any potential bias	21
15				
16	Interpretation	20	Give a cautious overall interpretation of results considering objectives, limitations, multiplicity of analyses, results from similar studies, and other relevant evidence	24
17				
18				
19	Generalisability	21	Discuss the generalisability (external validity) of the study results	23
20				
21	Other information			
22	Funding	22	Give the source of funding and the role of the funders for the present study and, if applicable, for the original study on which the present article is based	25
23				
24				

*Give information separately for exposed and unexposed groups.

Note: An Explanation and Elaboration article discusses each checklist item and gives methodological background and published examples of transparent reporting. The STROBE checklist is best used in conjunction with this article (freely available on the Web sites of PLoS Medicine at <http://www.plosmedicine.org/>, Annals of Internal Medicine at <http://www.annals.org/>, and Epidemiology at <http://www.epidem.com/>). Information on the STROBE Initiative is available at <http://www.strobe-statement.org>.

BMJ Open

Mental health and well-being in the first year of the COVID-19 pandemic among different population subgroups: evidence from representative longitudinal data in Germany

Journal:	<i>BMJ Open</i>
Manuscript ID	bmjopen-2022-071331.R1
Article Type:	Original research
Date Submitted by the Author:	21-Apr-2023
Complete List of Authors:	Jaschke, Philipp; Institute for Employment Research, Migration and International Labour Studies Kosyakova, Yuliya; Institute for Employment Research, Migration and International Labour Studies; Otto-Friedrich-Universität Bamberg Kuche, Coline; Georg-August-Universität Göttingen Sozialwissenschaftliche Fakultät, Sociology Walther, Lena; Charite Universitätsmedizin Berlin, Klinik für Psychiatrie und Psychotherapie Goßner, Laura; Institute for Employment Research, Migration and International Labour Studies Jacobsen, Jannes; Deutsche Zentrum für Integrations- und Migrationsforschung e V; Berlin Social Science Center Ta, Thi Minh Tam; Charite Universitätsmedizin Berlin, Klinik für Psychiatrie und Psychotherapie Hahn, Eric; Charite Universitätsmedizin Berlin, Klinik für Psychiatrie und Psychotherapie Hans, Silke; Georg-August-Universität Göttingen Sozialwissenschaftliche Fakultät, Sociology Bajbouj, Malek; Charite Universitätsmedizin Berlin, Klinik für Psychiatrie und Psychotherapie
Primary Subject Heading:	Public health
Secondary Subject Heading:	Mental health
Keywords:	MENTAL HEALTH, COVID-19, PUBLIC HEALTH, Quality of Life

SCHOLARONE™
Manuscripts



I, the Submitting Author has the right to grant and does grant on behalf of all authors of the Work (as defined in the below author licence), an exclusive licence and/or a non-exclusive licence for contributions from authors who are: i) UK Crown employees; ii) where BMJ has agreed a CC-BY licence shall apply, and/or iii) in accordance with the terms applicable for US Federal Government officers or employees acting as part of their official duties; on a worldwide, perpetual, irrevocable, royalty-free basis to BMJ Publishing Group Ltd ("BMJ") its licensees and where the relevant Journal is co-owned by BMJ to the co-owners of the Journal, to publish the Work in this journal and any other BMJ products and to exploit all rights, as set out in our [licence](#).

The Submitting Author accepts and understands that any supply made under these terms is made by BMJ to the Submitting Author unless you are acting as an employee on behalf of your employer or a postgraduate student of an affiliated institution which is paying any applicable article publishing charge ("APC") for Open Access articles. Where the Submitting Author wishes to make the Work available on an Open Access basis (and intends to pay the relevant APC), the terms of reuse of such Open Access shall be governed by a Creative Commons licence – details of these licences and which [Creative Commons](#) licence will apply to this Work are set out in our licence referred to above.

Other than as permitted in any relevant BMJ Author's Self Archiving Policies, I confirm this Work has not been accepted for publication elsewhere, is not being considered for publication elsewhere and does not duplicate material already published. I confirm all authors consent to publication of this Work and authorise the granting of this licence.

1
2
3 **Mental health and well-being in the first year of the COVID-19 pandemic**
4 **among different population subgroups: evidence from representative**
5 **longitudinal data in Germany**
6
7
8
9

10 Philipp Jaschke ^{1*}, Yuliya Kosyakova ^{1,2*}, Coline Kuche ^{4*}, Lena Walther ^{3*}, Laura Goßner ¹, Jannes
11 Jacobsen ^{5,6}, Thi Minh Tam Ta ³, Eric Hahn ³, Silke Hans ⁴, Malek Bajbouj ³
12

13 *Authors contributed equally (shared first authorship)
14

15
16 1. Institute for Employment Research (IAB)
17

18 2. Otto-Friedrich-University of Bamberg
19

20 3. Charité–Universitätsmedizin Berlin (Benjamin Franklin), Klinik für Psychiatrie und Psychotherapie
21

22 4. Georg-August-Universität Göttingen, Institut für Soziologie
23

24 5. Deutsches Zentrum für Integrations- und Migrationsforschung (DeZIM)
25

26 6. Berlin Social Science Center
27
28
29
30

31 *Corresponding author: Philipp.Jaschke@iab.de
32
33
34

35 ORCID IDs:
36

37 Philipp Jaschke: 0000-0003-3880-6520
38

39 Yuliya Kosyakova: 0000-0002-9621-1755
40

41 Laura Goßner: 0000-0003-4150-9949
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60

ABSTRACT

Objectives: To examine potential deteriorations in mental health and well-being in the first COVID-19 pandemic year compared to the previous decade focusing on the following vulnerable subgroups in Germany: women with minor children in the household, those living without a partner, younger and older adults, those in a precarious labor market situation, immigrants and refugees, and those with pre-existing physical or mental health risks

Design: Analyses of secondary longitudinal survey data using cluster-robust pooled OLS models

Participants: More than 20,000 individuals (aged 16+) in Germany

Primary and secondary outcome measures: Mental Component Summary Scale (MCS) of the SF-12 measuring mental health-related quality of life, single item on life satisfaction (LS)

Results: We find a decline in the average MCS in the 2020 survey that is not particularly striking in the overall time course, still resulting in a mean score below those of all preceding waves since 2010. We find no change in LS from 2019 to 2020 against the background of a general upward trend. Regarding vulnerability factors, only the results on age and parenthood are partially in line with our expectations. In 2020, LS declined among the youngest adults; MCS declined among mothers (and women and men without children) but not fathers. Unlike respective comparison groups, refugees, those unemployed before the pandemic, and those with pre-existing mental health risks experienced no MCS declines in 2020, whereas persons living without a partner, the eldest, and those with pre-existing health risks exhibited continued increases in LS.

Conclusions: There is no evidence for substantial breakdowns in mental health or subjective well-being in the first pandemic year in the German population or its subgroups, particularly when considering developments of the previous decade. Since the majority of hypothesized vulnerable groups to pandemic stressors showed more stable MCS and LS, our results warrant further study.

STRENGTHS AND LIMITATIONS OF THIS STUDY

- The paper uses data from a large-scale longitudinal random sample of private households in Germany to uncover pandemic-related changes in the long-term trajectories of mental health and subjective well-being.
- We employ analyses for two different indicators: The Mental Component Summary Scale (MCS) capturing mental health-related quality of life as a mental health measure and life satisfaction as a measure of subjective well-being.
- We consider heterogeneous trajectories of mental health and well-being by looking at several possible vulnerability factors, namely gender and children, living arrangements, age, precarious employment, migration status and pre-existing physical and mental health risks.
- No data for the succeeding pandemic years after 2020 are available yet, limiting our possibilities to assess changes in mental health and well-being trajectories across vulnerability groups further into the pandemic.

INTRODUCTION

Since 2020 and for over two years, the COVID-19 pandemic has posed a threat not only to the physical health of populations globally but may have had direct and collateral effects on individuals' mental health and well-being [1, 2]. In the first year of the pandemic, populations worldwide were exposed to major new stressors, such as the fear of infection with a poorly understood virus, severe illness, or death, as well as the repercussions of measures to control the spread of the virus via social contact restrictions, as well as economic consequences [2, 3]. In Germany, the first case was reported at the end of January 2020, marking the start of phase zero with sporadic cases [4]. Soon thereafter, the first wave of infections from March to May [4] prompted a lockdown, including far-reaching contact restrictions in work and private settings, closures of schools, childcare facilities, non-essentials and gastronomy. After a summer with relatively few cases, a more severe second wave of infections and the beginning of the vaccination campaign followed between October 2020 and February 2021 [4] with a partial lockdown in fall 2020 and a more far-reaching lockdown from December 2020 [5] onwards. Owing to the pandemic and containment measures, declines in mental health and well-being in 2020 compared to previous years were widely expected [6, 7]. The early stages of the pandemic have been examined extensively regarding potential mental health declines in Germany [8] and internationally [9, 10, 11, 12]. However, findings are mixed, and clear conclusions cannot be easily drawn [8, 13].

Despite the crisis' global nature, some population groups are likely to have been disproportionately affected [14]. The burden of the pandemic – both from the presence of the virus and measures for infection mitigation – may have been unequally distributed across different groups in the population throughout the pandemic. For instance, *older individuals* and those with *pre-existing health conditions* face a greater risk of falling severely ill with COVID-19 [1, 15], which likely led to an increased perception of threat and health anxiety, particularly

1
2
3 in the first year of the pandemic, before vaccinations were developed. *Parents* [5], but
4 especially *mothers* [16, 17], may have been particularly burdened by new childcare demands
5 during school and childcare facility closures. *Younger adults* experienced social contact and
6 other restrictions during a transitional life stage [18]. *Older* individuals and those *living without*
7 *a partner* [18] faced increased risks of isolation due to contact restrictions and social distancing
8 [1]. Individuals in precarious labor market situations, such as *those unemployed* or *marginally*
9 *employed*, were more likely to endure personal repercussions from economic consequences of
10 the pandemic [19, 20, 21]. *Migrants*, particularly *refugees* (used here to refer to all persons who
11 move to another country for humanitarian reasons, independent of their legal situation), may
12 have faced increased risks due to restricted access to quality healthcare [22], poorer labor
13 market attachment [23], but also greater risks of isolation when social networks in the country
14 of residence are less established [24, 25], and concerns for family and friends in their country
15 of origin. Those with *pre-existing mental health conditions* may be particularly vulnerable to
16 the potential mental health consequences of these various pandemic-related stressors [18].
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35

36 Indeed, existing research provides some evidence for associations between these vulnerability
37 factors and poorer mental health in the first years of the pandemic in Germany or elsewhere:
38 Younger adults [8, 26, 27, 28], older adults [29], parents [27, 30], mothers [31], those with
39 lower education levels [32, 33], lower household income [33] or those receiving welfare
40 assistance [34], immigrants and refugees [35, 36, 25], individuals living alone [37], those with
41 pre-existing mental [8, 38] and physical health conditions [11] have been found to show an
42 elevated risk of mental health deterioration. Fewer studies also examined life satisfaction,
43 identifying corresponding declines in the overall German population [39, 40] and particularly
44 for mothers [41]. Yet, these studies looked only at shorter time spans (i.e., one time point before
45 the pandemic or retrospective measures).
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60

1
2
3 In light of previous research, we identify three main research gaps. First, we argue that it is
4 crucial to consider both measures of mental health and subjective well-being as outcomes
5 because the pandemic may have different impacts on the latter, particularly on cognitive
6 evaluative measures such as life satisfaction. Second, nationwide representative studies
7 (exceptions include [42, 43]) and, in particular, longitudinal studies (exceptions include [28,
8 44, 45]) on mental health and well-being indicators pre- and peri-pandemic in Germany are still
9 rare. Moreover, these and other existing studies consider only more recent pre-pandemic
10 timespans or a single baseline period, not regarding longer pre-pandemic trends. In other words,
11 previous studies have been limited in their capacity to distinguish differences in mental health
12 and well-being between observation periods before and during the pandemic that may be part
13 of longer ongoing trends or reflect a degree of fluctuation observed in previous years from
14 pandemic-related changes. Third, migrant and especially refugee populations as potentially
15 vulnerable groups have scarcely been addressed in the existing literature (exceptions include
16 [25, 46]).

17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36 The present study addresses these research gaps by examining the potential impact of the early
37 phases of the pandemic on the development of the Mental Component Summary Scale (MCS)
38 of the Short Form-12 Health Survey, which assesses mental health-related quality of life [47],
39 and life satisfaction, a cognitive component of subjective well-being [48], using nation-wide,
40 representative, longitudinal data from approximately 20,000 adults in Germany. We explore
41 the heterogeneous impact of the pandemic by addressing a whole set of candidate vulnerability
42 factors: being female with children under the age of 16 in the household, living without a
43 partner, being a younger or older adult, migration status, various less secure forms of
44 employment, and pre-existing physical and mental health risks. We hypothesized that these
45 vulnerability factors are associated with declines in MCS and life satisfaction in the first
46 pandemic year compared to the pre-pandemic period. We used data from the SOEP-CORE
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60

1
2
3 (17,611 individuals providing 75,266 person-year observations), IAB-SOEP Migration sample
4
5 (2,018 individuals providing 6,978 person-year observations), and IAB-BAMF-SOEP Survey
6
7 of Refugees (2,391 individuals providing 6,014 person-year observations) (the number of
8
9 observations refers to the analytical sample for the MCS and sociodemographic vulnerability
10
11 factors), which encompass six survey waves for the MCS (between 2010 and 2020) and eleven
12
13 survey waves for life satisfaction (2010-2020). To analyze the developments in both indicators,
14
15 we estimated weighted pooled OLS-regressions and assessed the pandemic impact by using
16
17 interaction effects between vulnerability factors and survey year dummies.
18
19
20
21
22

23 **METHODS**

24 **Public involvement**

25
26
27 Patients or the public were not involved in the design and conduct of this research.
28
29

30 **Study design and analytical sample**

31
32
33 The data employed in the present study comes from the German Socio-economic Panel (SOEP,
34
35 v.37, EU version), which comprises the general SOEP-CORE population survey, 2010-2020
36
37 [49], and two integrated studies covering the recent immigrants in Germany, i.e., the IAB-SOEP
38
39 Migration Sample, 2013-2020 [50], and the IAB-BAMF-SOEP Survey of Refugees 2016-2020
40
41 [51].
42
43
44
45
46
47

48
49 The SOEP-CORE is a large-scale longitudinal representative study of private households in
50
51 Germany, launched in 1984 and conducted annually [49]. The target population of the IAB-
52
53 SOEP Migration Sample was drawn from the register data of the Federal Employment Agency
54
55 (BA), the so-called Integrated Employment Biographies, in 2013 [50]. The study is
56
57 representative of immigrants arriving in Germany since 1995 and descendants of immigrants
58
59 born after 1976 [52, 53]. As part of the SOEP-CORE study, the last immigrant refreshment
60

1
2
3 sample before the IAB-SOEP Migration Sample dates back to 1995. The survey is based on a
4 concept of households according to which every adult household member is interviewed. The
5 IAB-BAMF-SOEP Sample of Refugees in Germany was launched in 2016, in the aftermath of
6 the surge of refugee migration to Europe in 2015 [51]. The data were drawn from the Central
7 Register of Foreigners [54] and are representative of refugees who arrived in Germany between
8 January 2013 and December 2016 (irrespective of their current legal status). It is based on the
9 same household concept as that described for IAB-SOEP. By using appropriate sample weights,
10 SOEP data allow us to make inferences for the population in Germany.
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22 For analyses, we restricted the original data to the years 2010-2020 to minimize the lingering
23 effects of the financial crisis in 2008/2009, which had a negative public health impact [55, 56].
24 Moreover, we considered 2010-2020 observations of respondents who participated in the
25 survey year 2020, i.e., pandemic survey year, and in at least one pre-pandemic survey year. Due
26 to specifics of the fieldwork, SOEP-CORE interviews were collected between January 10th and
27 December 8th 2020, interviews of the IAB-SOEP Migration Sample between March 4th 2020
28 and August 12th 2020, while the IAB-BAMF-SOEP Sample of Refugee interviews started on
29 August 24th 2020 and were completed on February 15th 2021. We included data from
30 respondents interviewed on January 31st or later (exclusion of four respondents), the day after
31 WHO declared COVID-19 a “public health emergency of international concern” and three days
32 after the first case in Germany [57].
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47

48 These data restrictions resulted in a sample of 22,020 individuals for the analysis of mental
49 health trajectories by sociodemographic vulnerability factors that have been interviewed up to
50 6 times (4.5 on average). While about 80 percent of interviews in our utilized SOEP-CORE and
51 IAB-SOEP Migration Sample data were conducted by the end of May 2020, interviews as part
52 of the IAB-BAMF-SOEP Survey of Refugees only started in August 2020, and 83 percent were
53 conducted by the end of 2020. All analyses in this study are weighted with the sample weights
54
55
56
57
58
59
60

1
2
3 provided with the survey data to compensate for distortions caused by over- or underrepresented
4
5 groups, and non-response.
6
7

8 **Outcome variables**

9
10 We consider *mental health-related quality of life* and *subjective well-being* as dependent
11
12 variables. Our measure of mental health-related quality of life was the Mental Component
13
14 Summary Scale (MCS) from the Short-Form Health Survey (SF-12), which includes six items
15
16 capturing vitality (energy vs. fatigue), social functioning, role limitations due to emotional
17
18 problems, and emotional well-being over the past four weeks on a five-point scale [47]. While
19
20 the MCS has been commonly been conceived of as assessing the mental health component of
21
22 health-related quality of life [58, 59], it has also shown to be suitable as a screening instrument
23
24 for depression and anxiety disorders [60, 61]. We formed composite MCS-12 scores ranging
25
26 from 0 to 100 normalized to the 2004 SOEP wave for comparability [62]. Except the survey
27
28 year 2017, when a new refreshment sample of more than 2,000 refugees was added, MCS was
29
30 collected in two-year intervals from 2010 until 2020, providing one pandemic-time survey date
31
32 (between January 30th 2020 and February 15th 2021).
33
34
35
36
37
38
39

40 Our measure of subjective well-being is a single item on global life satisfaction, a well-
41
42 established 11-point scale ranging from 0 (completely dissatisfied with life) to 10 (completely
43
44 satisfied with life). Life satisfaction is generally conceived as the cognitive component of
45
46 subjective well-being (e.g. [63]). Life satisfaction was collected annually, yielding pandemic-
47
48 time observations between January 30th 2020 and February 15th 2021.
49
50
51

52 **Vulnerability factor variables**

53
54 The vulnerability factors to be examined were measured using the following variables: Gender
55
56 and having children under the age of 16 living in the same household were grouped in a variable
57
58 *gender and children* with the following categories: (1) men without children (reference
59
60

1
2
3 category), (2) men with children, (3) women without children, and (4) women with children.
4
5 To measure *living arrangements*, we contrasted living without a partner (including single,
6
7 married or in a registered partnership living separately, widowed) with cohabiting with a partner
8
9 (irrespective of marriage).
10
11

12
13 *Age* was grouped into the following five categories: (1) 16-25 years (reference category), (2)
14
15 26-45 years, (3) 46-59 years, (4) 60-74 years, or (5) 75 + years old. The age group of 16-25-
16
17 year-olds represents young adults in education or early career. The second age group
18
19 comprising persons aged between 26-45 includes working adults. Those aged between 46-59
20
21 represent a middle age group with a potentially more established and stable career path. Two
22
23 last groups aged between 60–74 and those aged 75 and above are those most at risk of severe
24
25 courses of disease due to COVID-19 infection [64, 65].
26
27
28

29
30 The variable for *migration background* is derived based on country of birth and legal status at
31
32 arrival. The variable includes the following categories: (1) native-born ethnic majority
33
34 (reference category), (2) immigrant (no refugee), (3) descendant of immigrant (no refugee), (4)
35
36 refugee.
37
38

39
40 *Employment status* includes the following categories: (1) full-time, part-time employed or other
41
42 (training/apprenticeship, sheltered workshop) (reference), (2) marginally employed (which is
43
44 characterized by low absolute remuneration – e.g., with a maximum of 450 EUR in 2019 as
45
46 defined by law – and short working hours), (3) self-employed, (4) unemployed (not working
47
48 but job-seeking), and (5) inactive (retired or those not working but not job seeking).
49
50
51

52
53 An indicator for pre-existing (i.e., pre-pandemic) *mental health risks* was coded to one for those
54
55 who reported having received a diagnosis of depression or burnout at some point in their lives,
56
57 and zero otherwise. An indicator for pre-existing *physical health risks* was coded to one for
58
59 those who reported having been diagnosed with asthma, cardiopathy, cancer, stroke, or
60

1
2
3 hypertension at some point in their lives, and zero otherwise. Pre-existing conditions were
4 coded such that they were carried forward from the first report and no conditions were carried
5 backward.
6
7
8
9

10
11 To ensure the correct order of changes in time, we lagged the vulnerability factor values for
12 employment status and health status from the last pre-pandemic survey wave to prevent reverse
13 causality issues. We included corresponding dummy variables indicating missing information
14 to capture item non-response in vulnerability factor variables.
15
16
17
18
19

20 21 **Control variables**

22
23 We account for potential confounders that may vary by vulnerability factors and simultaneously
24 shape mental health-related quality of life and life satisfaction. Specifically, we control for the
25 *highest educational degree* aggregated into: (1) lower secondary education (reference
26 category), (2) secondary or short-cycle non-tertiary education, (3) bachelor's degree or
27 equivalent, and (4) master's degree or doctorate. We further control for square meters of *living*
28 *space* per person (linear and squared) to account for the household's availability of private space
29 per person. Additionally, we control for *district type* in which the respondent resides
30 categorized into (1) independent large city (reference category), (2) urban district, (3) rural
31 district with some density, and (4) sparsely populated rural district [66]. We control for the
32 average *unemployment rate* in the local labor market region in the interview month to account
33 for the local economic situation. Since Germany's counties and independent cities are
34 connected by commuter linkages so that local labor markets extend beyond the boundaries of
35 401 administrative districts, we use the 141 functional local labor markets defined by Kosfeld
36 and Werner [67]. To control for temporal trends, we include *survey year* fixed effects and the
37 calendar *month of the interview*. Note that in the analyses on life satisfaction we include yearly
38 dummies from 2010 (reference) to 2020. Since the MCS was surveyed in two-year intervals,
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60

1
2
3 we consider 2-year dummies. Tables A1-A3 in the appendix show descriptive statistics for the
4
5 vulnerability factors and control variables.
6
7

8 **Statistical analyses**

9

10
11 All analyses were conducted in Stata version 17.0. Our analyses of the different vulnerability
12
13 factors were two-part: we separated analyses pertaining to structural factors and those
14
15 pertaining to pre-existing health conditions. In the analyses pertaining to structural vulnerability
16
17 factors, we applied pooled Ordinary Least Squares (OLS) models (with standard errors
18
19 clustered at person-level) regressing MCS score and life satisfaction on the vulnerability factor
20
21 variables, one interaction term per model of each vulnerability factor variable by the survey
22
23 year variable, and control variables. Correspondingly, we calculated one model per
24
25 vulnerability factor variable for each outcome variable to include only a single interaction term
26
27 per model.
28
29
30
31

32
33 We analyzed pre-existing health risks as vulnerability factors separately from the other factors
34
35 because of their uniquely close relationship with the outcome variables. Another reason is
36
37 reduced sample size, as information on pre-existing health risks is unavailable for most
38
39 refugees. These pooled OLS models predicting MCS or life satisfaction included dummies for
40
41 physical or mental health risks, one interaction term per model of physical or mental health
42
43 risks by the survey year variable, as well as all remaining structural vulnerability factors and
44
45 further controls.
46
47
48
49

50
51 We calculated predictive margins for the outcome variables for each vulnerability factor sub-
52
53 group from the regression results. Specifically, we estimated the following regressions
54
55 separately for each of the five vulnerability factor groups
56
57 $V \in \{GENDCHILD, LIVARR, AGEGRP, MIG, EMPL\}$:
58
59
60

$$Y_{i,r,t,v} = \alpha v1[\text{surveyyear} = t] + \beta v \text{GENDCHILD}_{i,t} + \gamma v \text{LIVARR}_{i,t} + \delta v \text{AGEGRP}_{i,t} + \zeta v \text{MIG}_{i,t} + \eta v \text{EMPL}_{i,t} + \theta v1[\text{surveyyear} = t] \times V_{i,t} + \vartheta X_{i,t} + \iota X_{r,t} ,$$

where Y is either MCS or life satisfaction of individual i in region r in survey year t and bolt font indicates vectors. Concerning vulnerability factors, *GENDCHILD* relates to gender and children, *LIVARR* to living arrangements, *AGEGRP* to age group, *MIG* to migration status and *EMPL* to employment status. $X_{i,t}$ denotes individual control variables and $X_{r,t}$ regional control variables. Note that individual vulnerability factors vary in the pre-pandemic period, while for the post-pandemic period, employment status and health status are fixed to the last observed pre-pandemic values. The main coefficient of interest θ refers to the interaction effects of the survey year dummies with the vulnerability factor v .

RESULTS

Development of MCS and life satisfaction in the German population

We begin by examining the overall development of the MCS and life satisfaction in the German population in the recent decade. As shown in Figure 1, in the pandemic year 2020, the average MCS significantly declined to a level below previous survey waves since 2010. We find a 0.7-point reduction in mean MCS (on the theoretical scale between 0 to 100) in the population in 2020 compared to the last pre-pandemic measure (2018). While this decline points to a possible pandemic-related impact on mental health-related quality of life, it is not a marked change in the overall time course and could be a continuation of declines seen since 2016. At the same time, we do not observe any change in the population average life satisfaction from 2019 to 2020. Considering the general upward trend of life satisfaction between 2010 and 2020, the absence of change may be linked to a pandemic-related attenuation. In the following, we examine whether the observed trends differ between population subgroups with different vulnerabilities to the pandemic.

– Figure 1 –

Development of MCS by vulnerability factors

As shown in Figure 2, most sociodemographic groups show a significant decline in estimated MCS from 2018 to 2020 (see Table A4 in the Appendix for the corresponding regression coefficients): (1) women with and without children as well as men without children, (2) those cohabiting with a partner as well as those living without a partner, (3) all age groups, (4) the native-born ethnic majority as well as immigrants and their descendants (but not refugees) and (5) those in full-/ part-time employment, self-employed and those who are inactive (Table A5 reports the main (non-interacted) effect of the dummy variable 1[survey year = 2020] for varying base-categories in vulnerability factor variables). Likewise, following Figure 3, (6) those with and without certain pre-existing physical health risks and (7) persons without certain pre-existing mental health risks show a significant decline in the estimated MCS (see Table A6 for the corresponding regression coefficients). Yet, in the context of the overall trajectories since 2010, the MCS declines from 2018 to 2020 in the outlined groups are not of a remarkable magnitude or otherwise particularly striking.

– Figure 2 –

– Figure 3 –

Five groups did not show estimated MCS declines from 2018 to 2020: (1) men with children, (2) the marginally employed and (3) unemployed group, (4) refugees, and (5) those with prior mental health risks. For the marginally employed individuals, we observed declines as well, yet, these were statistically insignificant; however, it should be noted that the sample size in this group is small and limits statistical power. There is no evidence from the overall time trajectories that the absence of a decline in the other four groups may represent an attenuation of a previous upward trend. Even though these groups' MCS may have improved without the

1
2
3 pandemic, it can be ruled out that the pandemic led to a decline from previous levels. Note that
4 individuals with prior mental health risks exhibit by far the lowest MCS of all groups
5 throughout the observation period; the unemployed exhibit the second lowest levels of MCS.
6
7
8
9

10 11 **Development of life satisfaction by vulnerability factors** 12

13
14 In contrast to the results for the MCS, most sociodemographic groups do not show pronounced
15 changes in estimated life satisfaction from 2019 to 2020 (see Figure 4 and Tables A7, A8). The
16 only exceptions were decreases in life satisfaction among the youngest age group (ages 16-25),
17 full-/ part-time employed, the self-employed, and those without pre-existing physical health
18 risks. Persons living without a partner, the two oldest age groups (ages 60-74 and 75 and over),
19 those inactive in the labor market, and the unemployed group exhibit significant increases in
20 life satisfaction from 2019 to 2020. Pre-existing physical or mental risks are associated with a
21 significant increase in life satisfaction from 2019 to 2020. In contrast, persons without pre-
22 existing physical risks show some deterioration in the same period (See Figure 5 and Table
23 A9).
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37

38 – Figure 4 –

39
40
41 – Figure 5 –
42
43
44

45 Looking at the overall time trajectories of estimated life satisfaction in Figures 4 and 5, none of
46 the significant increases or decreases from 2019 to 2020 appear particularly striking in the
47 context of the observation period between 2010 and 2020. In most groups, life satisfaction has
48 increased gradually over these ten years. Thus, the absence of a change from 2019 to 2020
49 could represent pandemic-related attenuations, while significant increases may be the
50 continuation of ongoing trends. Increases for persons without a partner, the oldest two age
51 groups, and persons with pre-existing physical or mental risks visually do not stand out against
52 the trend of increasing life satisfaction before 2019. However, these increases are still
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60

1
2
3 unexpected, given that they are all found within hypothesized vulnerable groups and not their
4 hypothesized non-vulnerable counterparts. The increases among inactive and unemployed
5 persons appear slightly more marked in the time course. Concerning the observed significant
6 declines, the overall time trends provide context as follows: in the youngest age group and the
7 employed group, decreases are relativized by year-to-year fluctuations of similar magnitudes
8 before 2019. However, the youngest age does reach a life satisfaction score estimate
9 numerically below most previous estimates in the observation period. For the self-employed, it
10 is quite striking that the decrease goes against a general trend of increase. The significant
11 reduction in life satisfaction from 2019 to 2020 among persons without prior physical health
12 risks also happens against an overall increasing trend; however, 2016 to 2017 saw an even
13 slightly greater decline.
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

29 While life satisfaction results are largely inconclusive in light of longer time trends, it is
30 noteworthy that despite the pandemic, several hypothesized vulnerable groups showed an
31 increase in life satisfaction, and many groups exhibit no change, demonstrating the clear
32 absence of a pandemic-related life satisfaction breakdown in most subgroups. Overall, only
33 four out of 24 groups (youngest age group; full-/ part-time employed; self-employed; without
34 pre-existing physical health risks) may have experienced pandemic-related declines in life
35 satisfaction compared to the year before.
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46

47 **DISCUSSION**

48
49
50 Using panel data, we examined the development of mental health-related quality of life
51 (measured using the Mental Component Summary Scale, MCS) and subjective well-being
52 (indicated by life satisfaction) in more than 20,000 individuals in Germany before and during
53 the pandemic (2010-2020). We found a decline in the MCS population average from 2018 to
54 2020. With regard to just the early phases of the pandemic, our results are in line with previous
55
56
57
58
59
60

1
2
3 findings for Germany indicating increased symptoms of depression and anxiety between April
4 2020 and June 2020 [28, 36] compared to 2019 as well as April and May 2020 compared to a
5 pre-pandemic baseline (2014-2019) [45], but in contrast to a study finding declining symptoms
6 in this period [42]. While the mean MCS score in 2020 is below any mean score observed since
7 2010, this finding needs to be evaluated in light of previous trends suggesting a decline from
8 2016 to 2018. Further research is therefore needed to disentangle the potential effects of the
9 pandemic from general time trends. Our results for life satisfaction also stress the importance
10 of longitudinal analyses and the consideration of ongoing time trends. While our finding of no
11 change in life satisfaction in 2020 supports resilience, we observed a rising trend in life
12 satisfaction in our data before 2020. Hence, the absence of a decline from 2019 to 2020 may
13 represent a pandemic-related attenuation.
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

29 Overall, our findings of declines in MCS scores and the absence of declines in life satisfaction
30 demonstrate the importance of considering several indicators for a deeper understanding of
31 developments in pandemic times. One caveat in comparing these two measures is that they
32 differ regarding temporal specifications. With the MCS, respondents are asked to report on the
33 last four weeks (*“How often in the last four weeks...”*) while the assessment of life satisfaction
34 is formulated more generally (*translated from the German version: “How satisfied are you
35 currently, all in all, with your life”*). These temporal specifications may be particularly
36 important in fast-moving times like the pandemic, especially given that most observations
37 included in our analyses were collected in the very early phases of the pandemic, i.e., possibly
38 before any effects were experienced as longer-lasting or more far-reaching.
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52

53 With regard to the examined candidate vulnerability factors, most of our findings did not match
54 our expectations. Starting with the vulnerability factor of gender and children, MCS
55 deteriorated in all considered subgroups, except for fathers, whereas none of these groups
56 experienced life satisfaction deterioration. Our results, therefore, only partly conform to
57
58
59
60

1
2
3 previous studies consistently reporting pandemic-related worsened mental health for women
4 [8, 13] and mothers [31]. However, our findings contradict our expectations to find declines for
5
6 parents (compared to non-parents). However, the stable MCS levels among fathers conform to
7
8 previous studies pointing to fathers' increased family satisfaction after changing to short-time
9
10 work [41]. Spending more time with family, e.g., through working from home policies and
11
12 school and childcare facility closures, without bearing most of the childcare burden [5], may
13
14 have dampened the negative effects of the pandemic for fathers. Overall, consideration of
15
16 gender and parental status proved crucial in understanding potential pandemic impacts from the
17
18 gender perspective.
19
20
21
22

23
24
25 Our analyses for the vulnerability indicator for living arrangements revealed declines in MCS
26
27 in both groups and even a significant increase in life satisfaction among individuals living
28
29 without a partner compared to no change among those cohabiting with a partner. Additional
30
31 results provided in Figure A1 in the Appendix show similar developments when comparing
32
33 persons living alone with those living with others in the household (irrespective of partnership)
34
35 based on the number of persons in the household. Taken together, these results only partly
36
37 support our expectations. Both groups' mental health declines may hint at different risks in both
38
39 groups: On the one hand, decreased MCS of those living without a partner might reflect the
40
41 challenges imposed by the pandemic. Social isolation and loneliness due to social distancing
42
43 has been highlighted as a key concern for mental health during the pandemic [68], and being
44
45 single has been previously linked to greater loneliness during the pandemic [37]. On the other
46
47 hand, decreased MCS of individuals cohabiting with a partner might be related to external stress
48
49 due to the pandemic, such as autonomy-connection tensions [69]. This external stress is
50
51 associated with an increased risk of marital dissolution and challenges the partnership as such,
52
53 exacerbating existing problems or creating new ones [70, 71]. Our findings of a potential
54
55 attenuation of life satisfaction among those living with a partner but not among those living
56
57
58
59
60

1
2
3 without a partner may also relate to these stressors. In sum, these results, and the challenge they
4 pose for interpretation highlight the complexity of potential risk and resilience factors.
5
6

7
8 We found MCS declines from 2018 to 2020 for all age groups, contrary to our hypotheses of
9 an increased risk for decline among the youngest and the eldest. For life satisfaction, we found
10 increases from 2019 to 2020 for the older age groups (60-74 and 75+), contrary to our
11 hypotheses, and decreases for 16–25-year-olds, in keeping with our hypotheses. These declines
12 in life satisfaction and those in MCS of the youngest age group support the previous literature
13 showing high psychological distress for young adults during the pandemic [26, 27]. Early
14 adulthood functions as a critical period and includes necessary steps for interpersonal
15 development like identity formation, separation from childhood family or significant decisions
16 for education and career development [72, 73]. Social isolation measures and school closures
17 drastically affected the daily life of young adults.
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31

32 For the vulnerability factor immigration status, we found deteriorating MCS from 2018 to 2020
33 for all (including those of the native-born ethnic majority) except refugees and no change in
34 life satisfaction from 2019 to 2020 for any of these groups. Our results for refugees are
35 consistent with Entringer et al. [46], who found no increase in refugees' psychological distress
36 from 2016 or 2019 to 2020. At this point, it remains unclear whether the results are due to
37 changes in refugee population compositions, as those with poorer mental health were more
38 likely to have left Germany [46]. Our results for life satisfaction also contrast Goßner,
39 Kosyakova and Laible [25], who revealed negative effects for the specific event of the second
40 nationwide lockdown in Germany on refugees' life satisfaction. Hence, a closer look at specific
41 time periods might yield different results. The absence of significant drops in refugees' MCS
42 in our analyses could be attributed to different underlying factors. First, refugees' mental health
43 may improve over time in the host country as post-migration stressors decrease and individuals
44 become better adapted to the new environment [74], mitigating or eliminating any potential
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60

1
2
3 negative pandemic effects. Second, refugee populations may also be more resilient to stressors
4 (such as the pandemic) because of their previous experiences and personal characteristics [75].
5
6 It should also be noted that different field periods might limit comparability between groups by
7 migration status. However, these differences do not affect the finding of an absence of
8 pandemic-related declines in the refugee population.
9
10
11
12
13
14

15 Our findings for MCS and life satisfaction among employed (negative effects) and unemployed
16 (positive or no effects) individuals resonate with the results for the UK showing increased
17 mental distress for individuals employed before the pandemic and no such effect for those
18 unemployed or inactive [27]. However, we do not examine the possible impact of becoming
19 unemployed during the pandemic, which has been associated with heightened depression
20 symptoms in Germany [76]. The negative trend for the self-employed group in both the MCS
21 and life satisfaction is consistent with findings for the UK highlighting psychological distress
22 among the self-employed during the pandemic [77]. Financial worries seem to mediate the
23 pandemic's impact on mental distress [78, 79], as the self-employed were more likely to expect
24 income losses during the pandemic and were less likely to be considered in government
25 assistance programs. Contrary to our expectations, the marginally employed exhibited no MCS
26 declines. However, the observation numbers for this group are small yielding low statistical
27 power. Mixed results were also found for the inactive with decreasing MCS and increasing life
28 satisfaction from the last pre-pandemic observation to 2020. We take from these results that the
29 choice of measure for psychological well-being needs to be carefully considered and the use of
30 multiple measures is critical to check the robustness of results.
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52

53 Contrary to our expectations, there was no discernible difference in MCS trajectories between
54 individuals with pre-existing physical health risks and those without in 2020. Patterns in life
55 satisfaction were the direct opposite of our hypothesis, as the group with pre-existing physical
56 health conditions displayed an increase between 2019 and 2020, while the other group
57
58
59
60

1
2
3 experienced a decrease. Though the former group's increase in life satisfaction could potentially
4 be attributed to a pre-existing upward trend observed since 2016, the absence of any potential
5 pandemic effects is still surprising, considering the heightened risk of severe COVID-19 cases
6 [15] in this group. A potential explanation for these results is that the pre-existing conditions
7 were defined as self-reported past diagnoses, and some subset of individuals in this group had
8 fully recovered (long) before the pandemic wave survey, and thus did not perceive a greater
9 threat from COVID-19. Alternatively, these individuals' overall well-being may have improved
10 due to recovery or even just with time having passed since diagnosis, thereby masking potential
11 deleterious effects of the pandemic.
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24

25 For individuals with pre-existing mental health risks, we found no change in the MCS from
26 2018 to 2020 and an improvement in life satisfaction from 2019 to 2020. Given the previous
27 developments over the years, neither finding stands out, making the pandemic impact on pre-
28 existing mental health risks unclear. At the same time, we find a decline in the MCS and no
29 change in life satisfaction for individuals without pre-existing mental health risks. While these
30 results contrast our expectations and some previous literature [80, 81, 8], a systematic review
31 and meta-analysis present comparable results revealing no evidence of a change in symptoms
32 at the beginning of the pandemic among those with pre-existing mental health conditions, while
33 overall increases in symptoms were found compared to pre-pandemic levels [11]. The authors
34 of this meta-analysis argue that this may be due to the positive impacts of lifestyle changes
35 linked to transmission mitigation measures for this group as well as to regression to the mean
36 effects, whereby recovery processes result in improvements in mental health outcomes over
37 time in those with pre-existing conditions. Likewise, increased mental health problems at the
38 beginning of the pandemic were noted among persons without a pre-existing clinical depression
39 diagnosis compared to no change among persons with such diagnosis in the UK [82] and even
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60

1
2
3 improvements in those with the most severe mental health disorder burden in the Netherlands
4
5 [83].
6
7

8
9 The results of the development of MCS during the pandemic raise the question of clinical
10
11 relevance. Among all groups, the MCS declines from the last pre-pandemic observation by no
12
13 more than about one point on the theoretical 100-point scale. Although this average decline is
14
15 of small magnitude, some groups may experience effects that are of clinical relevance. To
16
17 explore the clinical relevance of our findings, we dichotomized the MCS according to a
18
19 threshold identified as clinically relevant in previous studies of the SF-12-based MCS.
20
21 Specifically, the cutoff value of 45 has been found to have high predictive accuracy of
22
23 depression and anxiety disorders, e.g., in the Australian general population comparing the
24
25 MCS-12 to physician diagnoses [60] and in six European countries, where scores on the MCS-
26
27 12 were compared with a WHO-issued method (CIDI 3.0) for determining mental disorders in
28
29 in-depth interviews [61]. The replications of our main results are shown in Tables A10, A11
30
31 (regressions) and Figures A2, A3 (corresponding predictive margins) in the Appendix.
32
33 Conforming to our main results, fathers, those living without a partner, refugees, and persons
34
35 with pre-existing mental health risks are less likely to fall below the threshold of 45 during the
36
37 pandemic than their corresponding comparison groups if there were above this threshold before.
38
39 For the comparison groups, the probability of falling below the clinically relevant threshold
40
41 increases by four to five percentage points.
42
43
44
45
46
47

48 **Limitations**

49
50
51 We need to address some limitations. First, the distribution of interview modes in SOEP has
52
53 changed during the pandemic due to legal contact restrictions and voluntary self-protection
54
55 measures of respondents and interviewers [84]. The survey methodology literature has found
56
57 effects of survey mode, particularly when collecting health data [85], with face-to-face surveys
58
59 leading to a higher response rate [86] and fewer reports on mental health problems [87]. In the
60

1
2
3 2020 survey, the switch to telephone interviews (CAPI-TEL) was above average among refugee
4 respondents, while self-administered interviews were not offered to these groups. Among other
5 respondents, the share of CAPI interviews decreased from 68 to 39 percent from 2019 to 2020
6 and self-administered interviews increased to just under one-third [84]. Against this
7 background, it cannot be ruled out that a) changes in survey mode pre- versus peri-pandemic
8 may affect time trends in the observed indicators, and that b) different adjustments in interview
9 mode between refugees and non-refugees may distort the group comparisons in health
10 indicators.
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22 Second, our data is representative of adult individuals living in private households in Germany.
23 Since healthy individuals are over-represented in such surveys [88], it is to be expected that
24 individuals who are not encountered privately due to particularly severe courses of illness (e.g.,
25 due to hospitalization) are systematically underrepresented in our sample. During the 2020 field
26 period (January 2020 to February 2021), about 10 percent were hospitalized [4]. However, with
27 just over 2.2 million reported cases of infection by the end of January 2021 [89], only a small
28 share of the population had contact with the virus, even taking into account unreported cases
29 that may be many times higher. Hence, we expect the bias due to such systematic wave drop-
30 outs to be small and consider the pandemic effects we measured as representing conservative
31 lower limits.
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45

46 Third, since a substantial share of observations came from before phase I of the pandemic in
47 Germany, and most of the rest of our data only captures the initial phase of the pandemic, these
48 may have resulted in underestimation of any pandemic-related effects on mental health and
49 subjective well-being. On the one hand, the first year of the pandemic may have been
50 particularly stressful in some regards (lack of knowledge of the virus' biology and health risk,
51 first-time contact restrictions etc.). On the other hand, there is some empirical evidence for
52 mental health declines, particularly in later stages, starting from late 2020 [42]. We are also
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60

1
2
3 unable to assess any potential changes within 2020 to examine, for example, the potential
4 impacts of lockdown given that the overwhelming majority of our data in the pandemic survey
5 wave was collected before the restrictions under the first lockdown were gradually relaxed.
6
7
8
9

10
11 Fourth, we cannot make a concluding statement regarding the resilience of the most vulnerable
12 groups. They could reflect an individual psychological state resulting from pre-pandemic
13 hardships, which taught them coping strategies, or reflect successful political measures
14 implemented to alleviate hardships. It may also be that efforts to contain the spread of the virus
15 even conferred some advantages to specific groups, for example, by decelerating life in
16 different ways. In order to disentangle micro and macro effects in this respect, a quasi-natural
17 experimental design between regions that implemented different anti-COVID-19 measures
18 would be necessary.
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29

30 Fifth, certain relevant vulnerability factors were beyond the scope of this study, primarily due
31 to data limitations. For instance, while income or wealth levels have a strong correlation with
32 the examined employment dimensions, they were not explicitly included in this study, despite
33 their potential relevance to mental health and well-being during the pandemic. Furthermore, we
34 were unable to assess the impact of pandemic-related changes to employment, such as remote
35 working or job loss.
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44

45 **CONCLUSION**

46
47
48
49 The present study adds to a growing literature on mental health and well-being development in
50 the first pandemic year. It is among the rare studies that are nationally representative,
51 longitudinal, include representative estimates from migrant and refugee populations, and stands
52 out for its 10-year pre-pandemic observation period. Yearly or biannual estimates this far back
53 in time before the pandemic allow for a more comprehensive contextualization and assessment
54 of the significance of any potential pandemic-related changes.
55
56
57
58
59
60

1
2
3 From a broader perspective, our results reveal three points. First, the findings for pandemic
4 impact must be contextualized into longer-term developments. As we show, changes from the
5 last pre-pandemic observation to 2020 were several times put into a different perspective when
6
7 considering overall time trends. Second, our study shows pronounced differences between
8 vulnerability groups, confirming that the pandemic did affect some subgroups
9
10 disproportionately, and that vulnerability factors are worthy of consideration. Third, given the
11 cases where we found different effects on mental health compared to life satisfaction, our study
12 shows the importance of considering other measures to assess the psychological impact of
13 stressful events such as the pandemic.
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23

24
25 Our results indicate resilience in certain populations that were initially presumed to be most
26 vulnerable to pandemic-induced stressors, highlighting the need for future research to delve
27 into the underlying mechanisms. Putting aside the aforementioned limitations, our findings
28 imply that vulnerability to novel stressors cannot be anticipated and that measures to protect
29 mental health and well-being in crises may need to be more broadly targeted. Preventive
30 measures to increase resilience could include the provision of educational material to improve
31 mental health literacy, and information on developing self-help strategies, mindfulness skills,
32 and positive coping mechanisms [90, 91]. Alongside these preventive measures, it remains
33 crucial to ensure the availability of psychological support for individuals who experienced
34 lasting pandemic-related declines in mental health and well-being.
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48

49 **CONTRIBUTORS**

50
51
52 PJ, YK, CK, and LW conceived the study and planned the analyses with feedback from SH, JJ,
53 EH, TMTT, and MB. PJ and YK conducted the analyses. PJ, YK, CK, LW and LG wrote the
54 manuscript. JJ, EH, MB and SH provided feedback on the manuscript. All authors read and
55 approved the final manuscript.
56
57
58
59
60

FUNDING

This research received no specific grant from any funding agency in public, commercial or not-for-profit sectors.

COMPETING INTERESTS

None declared

RESEARCH ETHICS

This study involves human participants but was not approved by an Ethics Committee or Institutional Board. The study uses secondary survey data that is generally available for researchers upon registration with the research data center at the German Institute for Economic Research (DIW) in Berlin. Respondents are informed that their participation in the survey is voluntary and that they will not suffer any disadvantages if they do not participate. Before the data are delivered to researchers, appropriate measures are taken to ensure the anonymity of the respondents.

DATA AVAILABILITY STATEMENT

The data analyzed in this study is subject to the following licenses/ restrictions: This article uses data from the SOEP-CORE (DOI: <https://www.doi.org/10.5684/soep.core.v37eu>), the IAB-BAMF-SOEP Survey of Refugees (DOI: [10.5684/soep.iab-bamf-soep-mig.2020](https://www.doi.org/10.5684/soep.iab-bamf-soep-mig.2020)) and the IAB-SOEP Migration Sample (DOI: [10.5684/soep.iab-soep-mig.2020](https://www.doi.org/10.5684/soep.iab-soep-mig.2020)). The German SOEP is an ongoing representative yearly panel survey of private households in Germany at the German Institute for Economic Research (DIW). The IAB-BAMF-SOEP Survey of Refugees is a representative longitudinal survey conducted jointly by the Institute for Employment Research (IAB), the research data center of the Federal German Office for Migration and Refugees

1
2
3 (BAMF), and the German SOEP at the DIW. The IAB-SOEP Migration Sample is a
4
5 longitudinal survey representative of the migrant population in Germany conducted jointly by
6
7 the IAB in Nuremberg and the German SOEP at the DIW Berlin. Data access was provided via
8
9 a Scientific Use File supplied by the Research Data Centre (FDZ) of the DIW. All
10
11 documentation concerning both surveys, including questionnaires and data manuals, are made
12
13 available by the DIW (https://www.diw.de/en/diw_01.c.603160.en/integrated_studies.html).
14
15 Due to German Data Protection legislation, we cannot make the original data or the generated
16
17 dataset available. Researchers can, however, apply for data access via the DIW. The computer
18
19 codes for data preparation and analyses are available upon request. This study design and
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60

References

- [1] J. Gruber, M. J. Prinstein, L. A. Clark, J. Rottenberg, J. S. Abramowitz, A. M. Albano, A. Aldao, J. L. Borelli, T. Chung, J. Davila, E. E. Forbes, D. G. Gee, G. C. Nagayama Hall, L. S. Hallion, S. P. Hinshaw, S. G. Hofmann, S. D. Hollon, J. Joormann, A. E. Kazdin, D. N. Klein, A. M. La Greca, R. W. Levenson, A. W. MacDonald, D. McKay, K. A. McLaughlin, J. Mendle, A. B. Miller, E. W. Neblett, M. Nock, B. O. Olatunji, J. B. Persons, D. C. Rozek, J. L. Schleider, G. M. Slavich, B. A. Teachman, V. Vine and L. M. Weinstock, "Mental health and clinical psychological science in the time of COVID-19: Challenges, opportunities, and a call to action," *American Psychologist*, vol. 76, no. 3, pp. 409-426, 2021.
- [2] M. Grasso, M. Klicperová-Baker, S. Koos, Y. Kosyakova, A. Petrillo and I. Vlase, "The impact of the coronavirus crisis on European societies. What have we learnt and where do we go from here? – Introduction to the COVID volume," *European Societies*, vol. 23, pp. 2-32, 2021.
- [3] H. H.-s. Kim and J. H. Jung, "Social Isolation and Psychological Distress During the COVID-19 Pandemic: A Cross-National Analysis," *The Gerontologist*, vol. 61, no. 1, 2021.
- [4] J. Schilling, K. Tolksdorf, A. Marquis, M. Faber, T. Pfoch, S. Buda, W. Haas, E. Schuler, D. Altmann, U. Grote, M. Diercke and RKI COVID-19 Study Group, "Die verschiedenen Phasen der COVID-19-Pandemie in Deutschland: Eine deskriptive Analyse von Januar 2020 bis Februar 2021," *Bundesgesundheitsblatt - Gesundheitsforschung - Gesundheitsschutz*, pp. 1093-1106, 2021.
- [5] M. Bujard, E. von den Driesch, K. Ruckdeschel, I. Laß, C. Thönnissen, A. Schumann and N. F. Schneider, "Belastungen von Kindern, Jugendlichen und Eltern in der Corona-Pandemie," *BiB.Bevölkerungs.Studien*, vol. 2/2021, 2021.
- [6] K. R. Choi, M. V. Heilemann, A. Fauer and M. Mead, "A Second Pandemic: Mental Health Spillover From the Novel Coronavirus (COVID-19)," *Journal of the American Psychiatric Nurses Association*, vol. 26, no. 4, pp. 340-343, 2020.
- [7] B. Pfefferbaum and C. S. North, "Mental Health and the Covid-19 Pandemic," *The New England Journal of Medicine*, vol. 383, no. 6, pp. 510-512, 2020.
- [8] E. Mauz, S. Eicher, D. Peitz, S. Junker, H. Hölling and J. Thom, "Mental health of the adult population in Germany during the COVID-19 pandemic. Rapid Review," *Journal of Health Monitoring*, vol. 6, no. Suppl 7, pp. 2-63, 2021.
- [9] L. B. Aknin, J.-E. De Neve, E. W. Dunn, D. E. Fancourt, E. Goldberg, J. F. Helliwell, S. P. Jones, E. Karam, R. Layard, S. Lyubomirsky, A. Rzepa, S. Saxena, E. M. Thornton, T. J. VanderWeele, A. V. Whillans, J. Zaki, O. Karadag and Y. B. Amor, "Mental Health During the First Year of the COVID-19 Pandemic: A Review and Recommendations for Moving Forward," *Perspectives on Psychological Science*, vol. 17, no. 4, pp. 915-936, 2022.

- 1
2
3
4 [10] D. Richter, S. Riedel-Heller and S. J. Zürcher, "Mental health problems in the general population
5 during and after the first lockdown phase due to the SARS-Cov-2 pandemic: rapid review of
6 multi-wave studies," *Epidemiology and Psychiatric Sciences*, vol. 30, no. E27, 2021.
7
8
9 [11] E. Robinson, A. R. Sutin, M. Daly and A. Jones, "A systematic review and meta-analysis of
10 longitudinal cohort studies comparing mental health before versus during the COVID-19
11 pandemic in 2020," *Journal of Affective Disorders*, vol. 296, pp. 567-576, 2022.
12
13
14 [12] Y. Sun, Y. Wu, O. Bonardi, A. Krishnan, C. He, J. T. Boruff, D. B. Rice, Y. Wang, Y. Jiang, K.
15 Li, S. Markham, B. Levis, M. Azar, I. Thombs-Vite, D. Neupane, T. Dal Santo, A. Tasleem, A.
16 Yao, B. Agic, C. Fahim, M. S. Martin, S. Sockalingam, G. Turecki, A. Benedetti and B. D.
17 Thombs, "Comparison of Mental Health Symptoms prior to and during COVID-19: Evidence
18 from a Living Systematic Review and Meta-analysis," *MedRxiv*, 2021.
19
20
21 [13] M. Bower, S. Smout, A. Donohe-Bales, L. Teesson, E. Lauria, J. Boyle, P. Batterham, A. Calcar,
22 J. Riches, A. Grager, K. Gournay, O. Green and M. Teesson, "A hidden pandemic? An umbrella
23 review of global evidence on mental health in the time of COVID-19," *PsyArXiv*, 2022.
24
25
26 [14] E. A. Holmes, R. C. O'Connor, H. V. Perry, I. Tracey, S. Wessely, L. Arseneault, C. Ballard, H.
27 Christensen, R. Cohen Silver, I. Everall, T. Ford, A. John, T. Kabir, K. King, I. Madan, S. Michie,
28 A. K. Przybylski, R. Shafran, A. Sweeney, C. M. Worthman, L. Yardley, K. Cowan, C. Cope, M.
29 Hotopf und E. Bullmore, „Multidisciplinary research priorities for the COVID-19 pandemic: a
30 call for action for mental health science,“ *Lancet Psychiatry*, Bd. 7, Nr. 6, pp. 547-560, 2020.
31
32
33 [15] M. Treskova-Schwarzbach, L. Haas, S. Reda, A. Pilic, A. Borodova, K. Karimi, J. Koch, T.
34 Nygren, S. Scholz, V. Schönfeld, S. Vygen-Bonnet, O. Wichmann and T. Harder, "Pre-existing
35 health conditions and severe COVID-19 outcomes: an umbrella review approach and meta-
36 analysis of global evidence," *BMC Medicine*, vol. 212, 2021.
37
38
39 [16] B. Kohlrausch and A. Zucco, "Die Corona-Krise trifft Frauen doppelt: Weniger
40 Erwerbseinkommen und mehr Sorgearbeit," *WSI Policy Brief*, vol. 40.
41
42
43 [17] K.-U. Müller, C. Samtleben, J. Schmieder and K. Wrohlich, "Corona-Krise erschwert
44 Vereinbarkeit von Beruf und Familie vor allem für Mütter: Erwerbstätige Eltern sollten entlastet
45 werden," *DIW Wochenbericht*, vol. 19, pp. 331-340, 2020.
46
47
48 [18] E.-L. Brakemeier, J. Wirkner, C. Knaevelsrud, S. Wurm, H. Christiansen, U. Lueken and S.
49 Schneider, "Die COVID-19-Pandemie als Herausforderung für die psychische Gesundheit -
50 Erkenntnisse und Implikationen für die Forschung und Praxis aus Sicht der Klinischen
51 Psychologie und Psychotherapie," *Zeitschrift für Klinische Psychologie und Psychotherapie*, vol.
52 49, no. 1, 2020.
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60

- 1
2
3
4 [19] C. L. McNamara, M. McKee and D. Stuckler, "Precarious employment and health in the context
5 of COVID-19: a rapid scoping umbrella review," *European Journal of Public Health*, vol. 31,
6 no. Supplement 4, iv40–iv49, 2021.
7
8
9 [20] N. Matilla-Santander, E. Ahonen, M. Albin, S. Baron, M. Bolívar, K. Bosmans, B. Burström, I.
10 Cuervo, L. Davis, V. Gunn, C. Håkansta, T. Hemmingsson, C. Hogsted, J. Jonsson, M. Julià, K.
11 Kjellberg, B. Kreshpaj, W. Lewchuk, C. Muntaner, P. O'Campo, C. Orellana, P.-O. Östergren, E.
12 Padrosa, M. E. Ruiz, C. Vanroelen, E. Vignola, A. Vives, D. H. Wegman and T. Bodin, "COVID-
13 19 and Precarious Employment: Consequences of the Evolving Crisis," *International Journal of*
14 *Health Services*, vol. 51, no. 2, pp. 226-228, 2021.
15
16
17
18 [21] J. O. Lee, A. Kapteyn, A. Clomax and H. Jin, "Estimating influences of unemployment and
19 underemployment on mental health during the COVID-19 pandemic: who suffers the most?,"
20 *Public Health*, vol. 201, pp. 48-54, 2021.
21
22
23 [22] P. Jaschke and Y. Kosyakova, "Does Facilitated and Early Access to the Healthcare System
24 Improve Refugees' Health Outcomes? Evidence from a Natural Experiment in Germany,"
25 *International Migration Review*, vol. 55, no. 3, pp. 812-842, 2021.
26
27
28 [23] M. Bürmann, J. Jacobsen, C. Kristen, S. Kühne and D. Tsolak, "Did Immigrants Perceive More
29 Job Insecurity during the SARS-CoV-2 Pandemic? Evidence from German Panel Data," *Social*
30 *Sciences*, vol. 5, 224, 2022.
31
32
33 [24] M. Elisabeth, P.-S. Maneesh and S. Michael, "Refugees in Sweden During the Covid-19
34 Pandemic—The Need for a New Perspective on Health and Integration," *Frontiers in Public*
35 *Health*, vol. 8, 2020.
36
37
38 [25] L. Goßner, Y. Kosyakova and M.-C. Laible, "Resilient or Vulnerable? Effects of the COVID-19
39 Crisis on the Mental Health of Refugees in Germany," *International Journal of Environmental*
40 *Research and Public Health*, vol. 19, no. 12, 7409, 2022.
41
42
43 [26] D. Fancourt, A. Steptoe and F. Bu, "Trajectories of anxiety and depressive symptoms during
44 enforced isolation due to COVID-19 in England: a longitudinal observational study," *The Lancet*
45 *Psychiatry*, vol. 8, no. 2, pp. 141-149, 2021.
46
47
48 [27] M. Pierce, H. Hope, T. Ford, S. Hatch, M. Hotopf, A. John, E. Kontopantelis, R. Webb, S.
49 Wessely, S. McManus and K. M. Abel, "Mental health before and during the COVID-19
50 pandemic: a longitudinal probability sample survey of the UK population," *The Lancet*
51 *Psychiatry*, vol. 7, no. 10, pp. 883-892, 2020.
52
53
54 [28] N. Hettich, T. M. Entringer, H. Kröger, P. Schmidt, A. Tibubos, E. Braehler and M. E. Beutel,
55 "Impact of the COVID-19 pandemic on depression, anxiety, loneliness, and satisfaction in the
56 German general population: a longitudinal analysis," *Social Psychiatry and Psychiatric*
57 *Epidemiology*, 2022.
58
59
60

- 1
2
3
4 [29] J. Bohlken, K. Kostev, S. Riedel-Heller, W. Hoffmann and B. Michalowsky, "Effect of the
5 COVID-19 pandemic on stress, anxiety, and depressive disorders in German primary care: A
6 cross-sectional study," *Journal of Psychiatric Research*, vol. 143, pp. 43-49, 2021.
7
8
9 [30] A. Hövermann, "Belastungswahrnehmung in der Corona-Pandemie: Erkenntnisse aus vier
10 Wellen der HBS-Erwerbspersonenbefragung 2020/21," *WSI Policy Brief*, 2021.
11
12
13 [31] G. Zoch, A.-C. Bächmann and B. Vicari, "Gender Differences in Reduced Well-being during the
14 COVID-19 Pandemic - the Role of Working Conditions," *IAB-Discussion Paper*, vol. 4/2021,
15 2021.
16
17
18 [32] S. F. Agberotimi, O. S. Akinsola, R. Oguntayo and A. O. Olaseni, "Interactions Between
19 Socioeconomic Status and Mental Health Outcomes in the Nigerian Context Amid COVID-19
20 Pandemic: A Comparative Study," *Frontiers in Psychology*, vol. 11, 559819, 2020.
21
22
23 [33] M. Pierre, M. Keller, D. Altschul, C. Fawns-Ritchie, L. Hartley, C. Nangle, R. Edwards, R.
24 Dawson, A. Campbell, R. Flaig and D. J. Porteous, "Socioeconomic position and mental health
25 during the COVID-19 pandemic: a cross-sectional analysis of the CovidLife study," *Welcome
26 Open Research*, vol. 6, 139, 2021.
27
28
29 [34] S. Wakata, D. Nishioka und Y. Takaki, „Changes in health-related quality of life scores among
30 low-income patients on social welfare programs in Japan during the COVID-19 pandemic: a
31 single-center repeated cross-sectional study," *BMC Public Health*, Bd. 22, 2147, 2022.
32
33
34 [35] E. Spiritus-Beerden, A. Verelst, I. Devlieger, N. Langer Primdahl, F. Botelho Guedes, A.
35 Chiarenza, S. De Maesschalck, N. Durbeej, R. Garrido, M. Gaspar de Matos, E. Ioannidi, R.
36 Murphy, R. Oulahal, F. Osman, B. Padilla, V. Paloma, A. Shehadeh, G. Sturm, M. van den
37 Muijsenbergh, K. Vasilikou, C. Watters, S. Willems, M. Skovdal and I. Derluyn, "Mental Health
38 of Refugees and Migrants during the COVID-19 Pandemic: The Role of Experienced
39 Discrimination and Daily Stressors," *International Journal of Environmental Research and
40 Public Health*, vol. 18, no. 12, 6354, 2021.
41
42
43 [36] T. M. Entringer, H. Kröger, J. Schupp, S. Kühne, S. Liebig, J. Goebel, M. M. Grabka, D. Gräber,
44 M. Kroh, C. Schröder, J. Seebauer and S. Zinn, "Psychische Krise durch Covid-19? Sorgen
45 sinken, Einsamkeit steigt, Lebenszufriedenheit bleibt stabil," *SOEPpapers on Multidisciplinary
46 Panel Data Research*, 2020.
47
48
49 [37] A. Hoffart, S. U. Johnson and O. V. Ebrahimi, "Loneliness and Social Distancing During the
50 COVID-19 Pandemic: Risk Factors and Associations With Psychopathology," *Frontiers in
51 Psychiatry*, vol. 11, 589127, 2020.
52
53
54 [38] A. Bäuerle, J. Steinbach, A. Schweda, J. Beckord, M. Hetkamp, B. Weismüller, H. Kohler, V.
55 Musche, N. Dörrie, M. Teufel and E.-M. Skoda, "Mental Health Burden of the COVID-19
56
57
58
59
60

- 1
2
3 Outbreak in Germany: Predictors of Mental Health Impairment," *Journal of Primary Care &*
4 *Community Health*, 2020.
5
6
7 [39] F. Bittmann, "How Trust Makes a Difference: The Impact of the First Wave of the COVID-19
8 Pandemic on Life Satisfaction in Germany," *Applied Research in Quality of Life*, vol. 17, pp.
9 1389-1405, 2022.
10
11
12 [40] H. Zacher and C. W. Rudolph, "Individual differences and changes in subjective wellbeing during
13 the early stages of the COVID-19 pandemic," *The American psychologist*, vol. 76, no. 1, pp. 50-
14 62, 2021.
15
16
17 [41] K. Möhring, E. Naumann, M. Reifenscheid, A. Wenz, T. Rettig, U. Krieger, S. Friedel, M. Finkel,
18 C. Cornesse and A. G. Blom, "The COVID-19 pandemic and subjective well-being: longitudinal
19 evidence on satisfaction with work and family," *European Societies*, vol. 23, no. Sup1, pp. 601-
20 617, 2021.
21
22
23 [42] E. Mauz, L. Walther, S. Junker, C. Kersjes, S. Damerow, S. Eicher, H. Hölling, S. Mütters, D.
24 Peitz, S. Schnitzer and J. Thom, "Time trends of mental health indicators in Germany's adult
25 population before and during the COVID-19 pandemic," *Frontiers in Public Health*, vol. 11,
26 2023.
27
28
29 [43] C. Sachser, G. Olaru, E. Pfeiffer, E. Bräher, V. Clemens, M. Rassenhofer, A. Witt und J. M.
30 Fegert, „The immediate impact of lockdown measures on mental health and couples'
31 relationships during the COVID-19 pandemic - results of a representative population survey in
32 Germany," *Social Science & Medicine*, 113954, 2021.
33
34
35 [44] T. M. Entringer and H. Kröger, "Psychische Gesundheit im zweiten Covid-19 Lockdown in
36 Deutschland," *SOEPpapers on Multidisciplinary Panel Data Research*, vol. 1136, 2021.
37
38
39 [45] A. Peters, S. Rospleszcz, K. H. Greiser, M. Dallavalle and K. Berger, "The Impact of the COVID-
40 19 Pandemic on Self-Reported Health," *Deutsches Ärzteblatt International*, vol. 117, no. 50, pp.
41 861-867, 2020.
42
43
44 [46] T. Entringer, J. Jacobsen, H. Kröger and M. Metzging, "Refugees' mental health during the
45 coronavirus pandemic: psychological distress and continued loneliness," *DIW Weekly Report*,
46 vol. 12/2021, pp. 103-109, 2021.
47
48
49 [47] J. E. Ware, M. Kosinski and S. D. Keller, "A 12-Item Short-Form Health Survey: Construction
50 of Scales and Preliminary Tests of Reliability and Validity," *Medical Care*, vol. 34, no. 3, pp.
51 220-233, 1996.
52
53
54 [48] E. Diener and E. Suh, "Measuring quality of life: Economic, social, and subjective indicators,"
55 *Social Indicators Research*, vol. 40, pp. 189-216, 1997.
56
57
58
59
60

- 1
2
3
4 [49] J. Goebel, M. M. Grabka, S. Liebig, M. Kroh, D. Richter, C. Schröder and J. Schupp, "The
5 German Socio-Economic Panel (SOEP)," *Jahrbücher für Nationalökonomie und Statistik*, vol.
6 239, no. 2, 2019.
7
8
9 [50] H. Brücker, M. Kroh, S. Bartsch, J. Goebel, S. Kühne, E. Liebau, P. Trübswetter, I. Trucci and J.
10 Schupp, "The new IAB-SOEP migration sample: An introduction into the methodology and the
11 contents," *SOEP Survey Papers*, vol. 216, 2014.
12
13
14 [51] H. Brücker, N. Rother and J. Schupp, "IAB-BAMF-SOEP-Befragung von Geflüchteten 2016:
15 Studiendesign, Feldergebnisse sowie Analysen zu schulischer wie beruflicher Qualifikation,
16 Sprachkenntnissen sowie kognitiven Potenzialen," *IAB-Forschungsbericht*, vol. 13/2017, no.
17 korrigierte Fassung vom 20.März 2018, 2017.
18
19
20 [52] M. Kroh, S. Kühne, J. Goebel and F. Preu, "The 2013 IAB-SOEP Migration Sample (M1):,"
21 *SOEP Survey Papers*, vol. 271, 2015.
22
23
24 [53] S. Kühne and M. Kroh, "The 2015 IAB-SOEP Migration Study M2: Sampling," *SOEP Survey*
25 *Papers*, vol. 473, 2017.
26
27
28 [54] M. Kroh, S. Kühne, J. Jacobsen, M. Siegert and R. Siegers, "Sampling, nonresponse, and
29 integrated weighting of the 2016 IAB-BAMF-SOEP Survey of Refugees (M3/M4)," *SOEP*
30 *Survey Papers*, vol. 477, 2017.
31
32
33 [55] N. Mucci, G. Giorgi, M. Roncaioli, J. Fiz Perez and G. Arcangeli, "The correlation between stress
34 and economic crisis: a systematic review," *Neuropsychiatric Disease and Treatment*, vol. 12, pp.
35 983-993, 2016.
36
37
38 [56] M. Gili, M. Roca, S. Basu, M. McKee and D. Stuckler, "The mental health risks of economic
39 crisis in Spain: evidence from primary care centres, 2006 and 2010," *European Journal of Public*
40 *Health*, vol. 23, no. 1, pp. 103-108, 2013.
41
42
43 [57] Robert Koch Institut (RKI), "SARS-CoV-2 in Deutschland und Ziele von
44 Infektionsschutzmaßnahmen," *Epidemiologisches Bulletin*, vol. 7, 2020.
45
46
47 [58] K. J. Reid, Z. Martinovich, S. Finkel, J. Statsinger, R. Golden, K. Harter and P. C. Zee, "Sleep: a
48 marker of physical and mental health in the elderly.," *The American journal of geriatric*
49 *psychiatry*, vol. 14, no. 10, pp. 860-866, 2006.
50
51
52 [59] A. Curl, A. Kearns, P. Mason, M. Egan, C. Tannahill and A. Ellaway, "Physical and mental health
53 outcomes following housing improvements: evidence from the GoWell study," *Journal of*
54 *Epidemiology & Community Health*, vol. 69, no. 1, pp. 12-19, 2015.
55
56
57
58
59
60

- 1
2
3
4 [60] S. C. Gill, P. Butterworth, B. Rodgers and A. Mackinnon, "Validity of the mental health
5 component scale of the 12-item Short-Form Health Survey (MCS-12) as measure of common
6 mental disorders in the general population," *Psychiatry Research*, vol. 1, pp. 63-71, 2007.
7
8
9 [61] G. Vilagut, C. G. Forero, A. Pinto-Meza, J. M. Haro, R. de Graaf, R. Bruffaerts, V. Kovess, G.
10 de Girolamo, H. Matschinger, M. Ferrer and J. Alonso, "The Mental Component of the Short-
11 Form 12 Health Survey (SF-12) as a Measure of Depressive Disorders in the General Population:
12 Results with Three Alternative Scoring Methods," *Value in Health*, vol. 16, no. 4, pp. 564-573,
13 2013.
14
15
16 [62] A. N. Tibubos and H. Kröger, "A cross-cultural comparison of the ultrabrief mental health
17 screeners PHQ-4 and SF-12 in Germany," *Psychological Assessment*, vol. 32, no. 7, pp. 690-697,
18 2020.
19
20
21 [63] R. E. Lucas, E. Diener und E. Suh, „Discriminant validity of well-being measures,“ *Journal of*
22 *Personality and Social Psychology*, Bd. 71, Nr. 3, pp. 616-628, 1996.
23
24
25
26 [64] F. K. Ho, F. Petermann-Rocha, S. R. Gray, B. D. Jani, V. S. Katikireddi, C. L. Niedzwiedz, H.
27 Foster, C. E. Hastie, D. F. Mackay, J. M. R. Gill, C. O'Donnell, P. Welsh, F. Mair and J. P. Pell,
28 "Is older age associated with COVID-19 mortality in the absence of other risk factors? General
29 population cohort study of 470,034 participants," *PLoS ONE*, vol. 15, no. 11, e0241824, 2020.
30
31
32 [65] WHO, "COVID-19: vulnerable and high risk groups," 2022. [Online]. Available:
33 <https://www.who.int/westernpacific/emergencies/covid-19/information/high-risk-groups>.
34 [Accessed 31 10 2022].
35
36
37 [66] S. u. R. Bundesinstitut für Bau-, "Laufende Raumbbeobachtung - Raumabgrenzung," 2022.
38 [Online]. Available:
39 <https://www.bbsr.bund.de/BBSR/DE/forschung/raumbbeobachtung/Raumabgrenzungen/deutschl>
40 [and/kreise/siedlungsstrukturelle-kreistypen/kreistypen.html](https://www.bbsr.bund.de/BBSR/DE/forschung/raumbbeobachtung/Raumabgrenzungen/deutschl). [Accessed 14 11 2022].
41
42
43 [67] R. Kosfeld and A. Werner, "German Labour Markets—New Delineation after the Reforms of
44 German District Boundaries 2007–2011," *Raumforschung und Raumordnung - Spatial Research*
45 *and Planning*, vol. 70, no. 1, pp. 49-64, 2012.
46
47
48 [68] W. D. Killgore, S. A. Cloonan, E. C. Taylor and N. S. Dailey, "Loneliness: A signature mental
49 health concern in the era of COVID-19," *Psychiatry research*, vol. 290, 113117, 2020.
50
51
52 [69] J. A. Feeney and J. Fitzgerald, "Autonomy–connection tensions, stress, and attachment: The case
53 of COVID-19," *Current Opinion in Psychology*, vol. 43, pp. 18-23, 2022.
54
55
56 [70] S. J. Bahr, "The Effects of Welfare on Marital Stability and Remarriage," *Journal of Marriage*
57 *and Family*, vol. 41, no. 3, pp. 553-560, 1979.
58
59
60

- 1
2
3
4 [71] C. L. Cohan, "Family Transitions Following Natural and Terrorist Disaster: Hurricane Hugo and
5 the September 11 Terrorist Attack," in *Handbook of Stressful Transitions Across the Lifespan*,
6 New York, NY, Springer, 2009, pp. 149-164.
7
8
9 [72] C. L. Slater, "Generativity Versus Stagnation: An Elaboration of Erikson's Adult Stage of Human
10 Development," *Journal of Adult Development*, vol. 10, pp. 53-65, 2003.
11
12
13 [73] J. M. Park, T. P. Mulye, S. H. Adams, C. D. Brindis and C. E. Irwin, "The Health Status of Young
14 Adults in the United States," *Journal of Adolescent Health*, vol. 39, no. 3, pp. 305-317, 2006.
15
16
17 [74] S. Wu, A. M. Renzaho, B. J. Hall, L. Shi and W. Chen, "Time-varying associations of pre-
18 migration and post-migration stressors in refugees' mental health during resettlement: a
19 longitudinal study in Australia," *Lancet Psychiatry*, vol. 8, no. 1, pp. 36-47, 2021.
20
21
22 [75] M. Hutchinson and P. Dorsett, "What does the literature say about resilience in refugee people?
23 Implications for practice," *Journal of Social Inclusion*, vol. 3, no. 2, pp. 55-78, 2012.
24
25
26 [76] N. Dragano, M. Reuter, A. Peters, M. Engels, B. Schmidt, K. Greiser, B. Bohn, S. Riedel-Heller,
27 A. Karch and K. Berger, "Increase in Mental Disorders During the COVID-19 Pandemic—The
28 Role of Occupational and Financial Strains," *Deutsches Ärzteblatt International*, vol. 119, no. 11,
29 pp. 179-187, 2022.
30
31
32 [77] M. T. Wolfe and P. C. Patel, "Everybody hurts: Self-employment, financial concerns, mental
33 distress, and well-being during COVID-19," *Journal of Business Venturing Insights*, vol. 15,
34 e00231, 2021.
35
36
37 [78] S. Ryu and L. Fan, "The Relationship Between Financial Worries and Psychological Distress
38 Among U.S. Adults," *Journal of Family and Economic Issues*, 2022.
39
40
41 [79] J. Weissman, D. Russell and J. J. Mann, "Sociodemographic Characteristics, Financial Worries
42 and Serious Psychological Distress in U.S. Adults," *Community Mental Health Journal*, vol. 56,
43 pp. 606-613, 2020.
44
45
46 [80] E. Iob, P. Frank, A. Steptoe and D. Fancourt, "Levels of Severity of Depressive Symptoms
47 Among At-Risk Groups in the UK During the COVID-19 Pandemic," *JAMA Network Open*, vol.
48 10, e2026064, 2020.
49
50
51 [81] A. S. Kwong, R. M. Pearson, M. J. Adams, K. Northstone, K. Tilling, D. Smith, C. Fawns-Ritchie
52 and N. J. Timpson, "Mental health before and during the COVID-19 pandemic in two longitudinal
53 UK population cohorts," *The British Journal of Psychiatry*, vol. 218, no. 6, pp. 334-343, 2021.
54
55
56 [82] M. Daly, A. R. Sutin and E. Robinson, "Longitudinal changes in mental health and the COVID-
57 19 pandemic: evidence from the UK Household Longitudinal Study," *Psychological Medicine*,
58 pp. 1-10, 2020.
59
60

- 1
2
3
4 [83] K.-Y. Pan, A. A. Kok, M. Eikelenboom, M. Horsfall, F. Jörg, R. A. Luteijn, D. Rhebergen, P.
5 van Oppen, E. J. Giltay and B. W. Penninx, "The mental health impact of the COVID-19
6 pandemic on people with and without depressive, anxiety, or obsessive-compulsive disorders: a
7 longitudinal study of three Dutch case-control cohorts," *Lancet Psychiatry*, vol. 8, no. 2, pp. 121-
8 129, 2021.
9
10
11 [84] M. Rathje and A. Glemser, "SOEP-Core – 2020: Report of Survey Methodology and Fieldwork,"
12 *SOEP Survey Papers 1050: Series B*, 2021.
13
14
15 [85] J. Hoebel, E. von der Lippe, C. Lange and T. Ziese, "Mode differences in a mixed-mode health
16 interview survey among adults," *Archives of Public Health*, vol. 72, p. 46, 2014.
17
18
19 [86] A. Illemann Christensen, O. Ekholm, C. Glümer and K. Juel, "Effect of survey mode on response
20 patterns: comparison of face-to-face and self-administered modes in health surveys," *European*
21 *Journal of Public Health*, vol. 24, no. 2, pp. 327-332, 2014.
22
23
24 [87] U. Ravens-Sieberer, M. Erhart, R. Wetzel, A. Krügel and A. Brambosch, "Phone respondents
25 reported less mental health problems whereas mail interviewee gave higher physical health
26 ratings," *Journal of Clinical Epidemiology*, vol. 10, pp. 1056-1060, 2008.
27
28
29 [88] T. Volken, "Second-stage non-response in the Swiss health survey: determinants and bias in
30 outcomes," *BMC Public Health*, vol. 13, 167, 2013.
31
32
33 [89] Robert-Koch-Institut, *Täglicher Lagebericht des RKI zur Coronavirus-Krankheit-2019 (COVID-*
34 *19)*, Berlin: RKI, 31.01.2021.
35
36
37 [90] P. Gray, S. Senabe, N. Naicker, S. Kgalamono, A. Yassi and J. M. Spiegel, "Workplace-Based
38 Organizational Interventions Promoting Mental Health and Happiness among Healthcare
39 Workers: A Realist Review," *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public*
40 *Health*, vol. 16, no. 22, 4396, 2019.
41
42
43 [91] L. J. Robertson, I. Maposa, H. Somaroo and O. Johnson, "Mental health of healthcare workers
44 during the COVID-19 outbreak: A rapid scoping review to inform provincial guidelines in South
45 Africa," *South African Medical Journal*, vol. 110, no. 10, pp. 1010-1019, 2020.
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54

Figure 1: MCS and life satisfaction between 2010-2020

Source: SOEP-Core (v37), IAB-SOEP Migration Sample 2013-2020, IAB-BAMF-SOEP
Survey of Refugees 2016-2020, weighted.

1
2
3 Figure 2: Predictive margins for MCS by sociodemographic vulnerability factors
4

5 Source: SOEP-Core (v37), IAB-SOEP Migration Sample 2013-2020, IAB-BAMF-SOEP
6 Survey of Refugees 2016-2020, weighted.
7

8
9 Notes: Predictive margins partial out the main effects of vulnerability factor variables from
10 other panels and all control variables as discussed above. Shaded areas denote the 95%
11 confidence intervals.
12
13

14
15
16
17 Figure 3: Predictive margins for MCS by pre-existing health conditions
18

19 Source: SOEP-Core (v37), IAB-SOEP Migration Sample 2013-2020, IAB-BAMF-SOEP
20 Survey of Refugees 2016-2020, weighted.
21

22
23 Notes: Predictive margins partial out the main effects of sociodemographic vulnerability factor
24 variables and all control variables as discussed above. Shaded areas denote the 95% confidence
25 intervals.
26
27

28
29
30
31 Figure 4: Predictive margins for life satisfaction by sociodemographic vulnerability factors
32

33 Source: SOEP-Core (v37), IAB-SOEP Migration Sample 2013-2020, IAB-BAMF-SOEP
34 Survey of Refugees 2016-2020, weighted.
35

36
37 Notes: Predictive margins partial out the main effects of vulnerability factor variables from
38 other panels and all control variables as discussed above. Shaded areas denote the 95%
39 confidence intervals.
40
41

42
43
44
45 Figure 5: Predictive margins for life satisfaction by pre-existing health conditions
46

47 Source: SOEP-Core (v37), IAB-SOEP Migration Sample 2013-2020, IAB-BAMF-SOEP
48 Survey of Refugees 2016-2020, weighted.
49

50
51 Notes: Predictive margins partial out the main effects of sociodemographic vulnerability factor
52 variables and all control variables as discussed above. Shaded areas denote the 95% confidence
53 intervals.
54
55
56
57
58
59
60

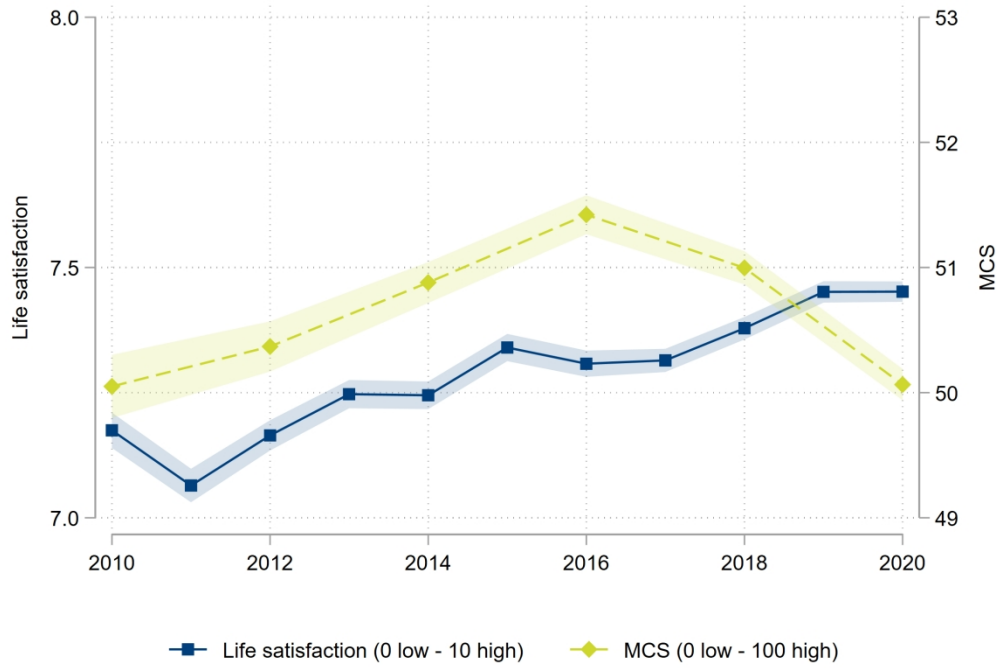


Figure 1: MCS and life satisfaction between 2010-2020
Source: SOEP-Core (v37), IAB-SOEP Migration Sample 2013-2020, IAB-BAMF-SOEP Survey of Refugees 2016-2020, weighted.

1558x1044mm (38 x 38 DPI)

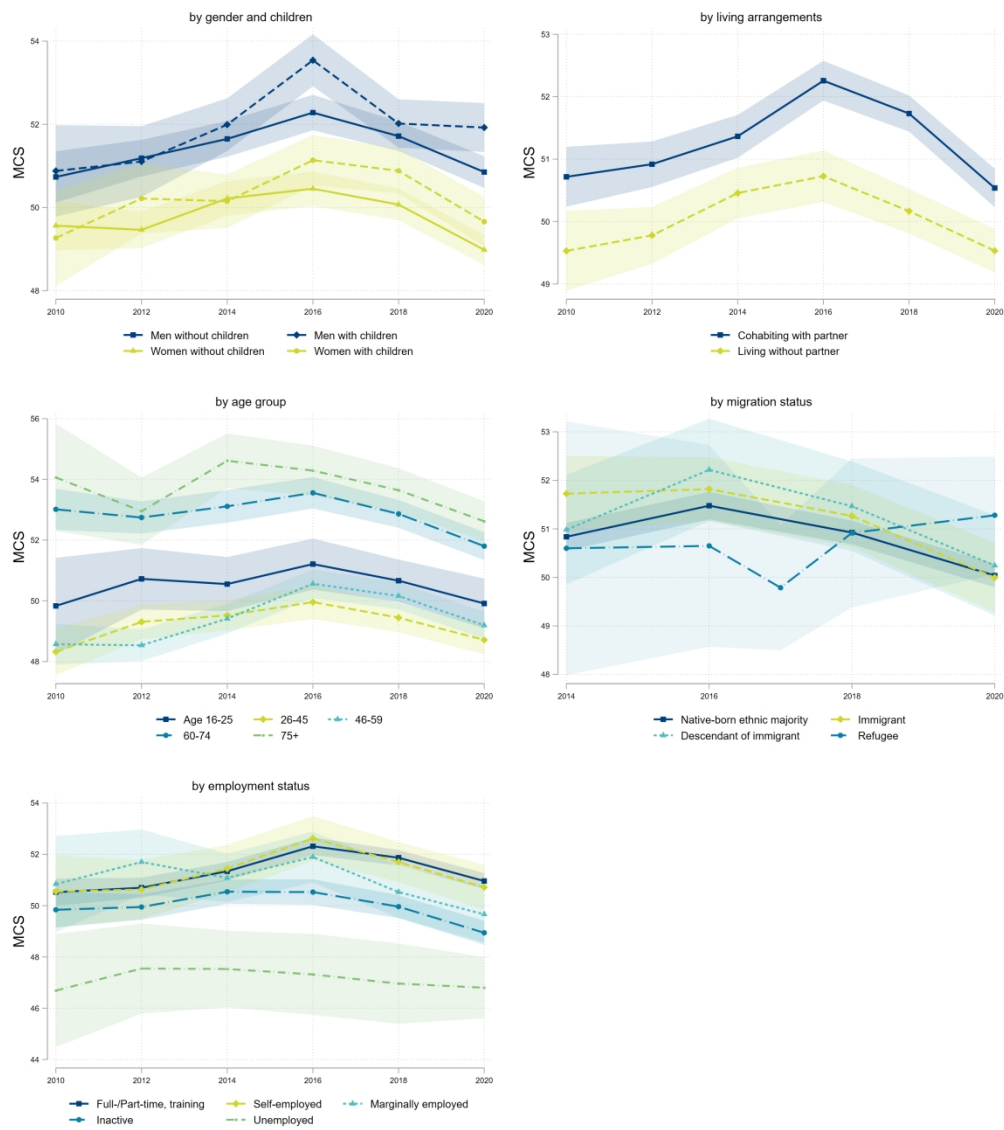


Figure 2: Predictive margins for MCS by sociodemographic vulnerability factors
 Source: SOEP-Core (v37), IAB-SOEP Migration Sample 2013-2020, IAB-BAMF-SOEP Survey of Refugees 2016-2020, weighted.
 Notes: Predictive margins partial out the main effects of vulnerability factor variables from other panels and all control variables as discussed above. Shaded areas denote the 95% confidence intervals.

1876x2111mm (38 x 38 DPI)

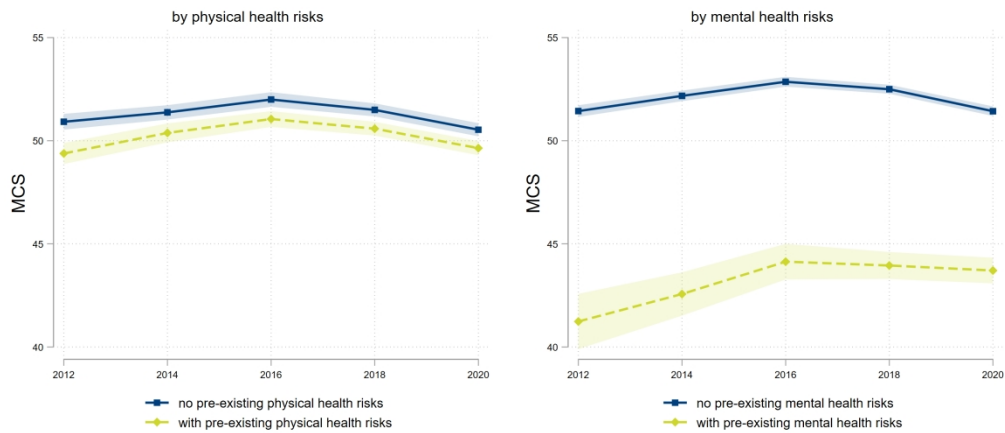


Figure 3: Predictive margins for MCS by pre-existing health conditions

Source: SOEP-Core (v37), IAB-SOEP Migration Sample 2013-2020, IAB-BAMF-SOEP Survey of Refugees 2016-2020, weighted.

Notes: Predictive margins partial out the main effects of sociodemographic vulnerability factor variables and all control variables as discussed above. Shaded areas denote the 95% confidence intervals.

1905x818mm (38 x 38 DPI)

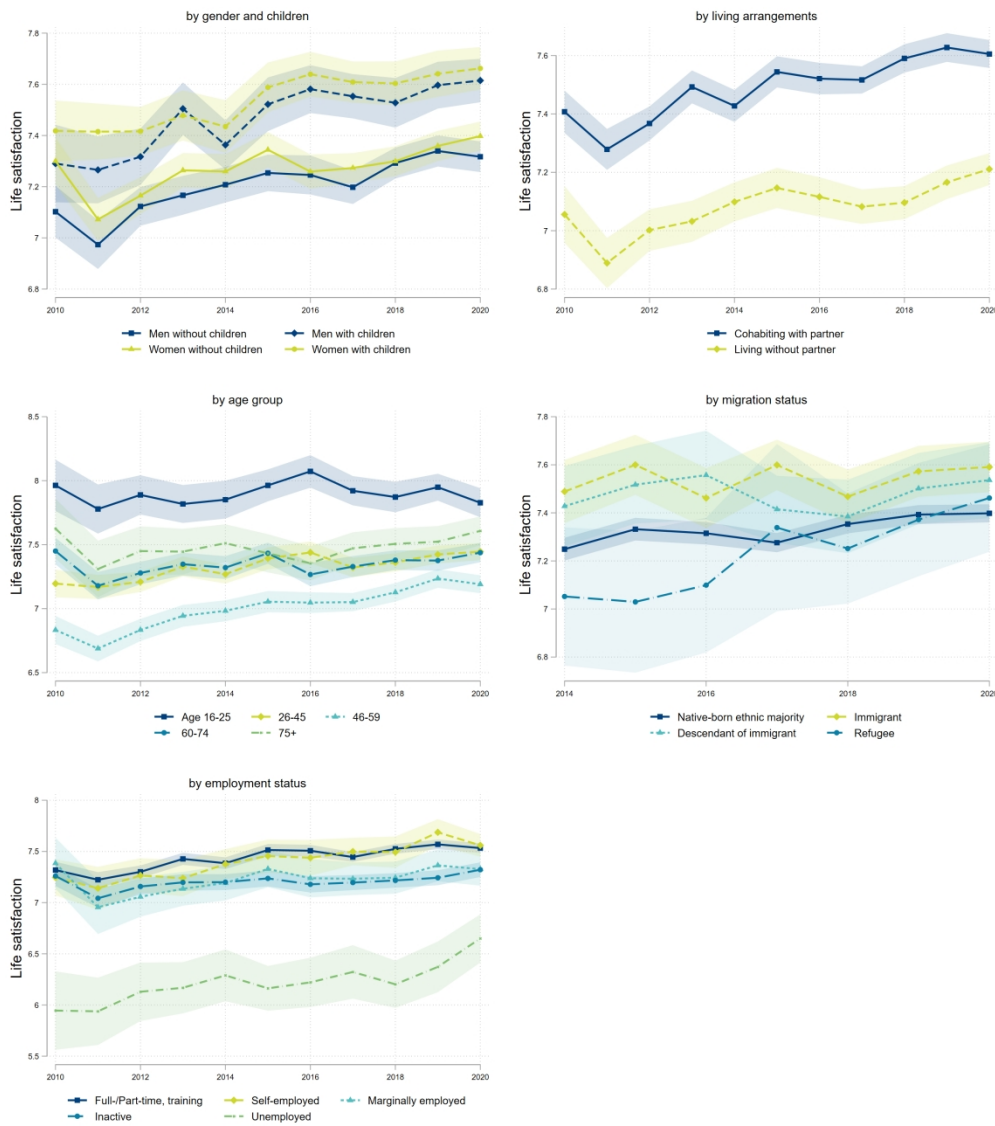


Figure 4: Predictive margins for life satisfaction by sociodemographic vulnerability factors
 Source: SOEP-Core (v37), IAB-SOEP Migration Sample 2013-2020, IAB-BAMF-SOEP Survey of Refugees 2016-2020, weighted.

Notes: Predictive margins partial out the main effects of vulnerability factor variables from other panels and all control variables as discussed above. Shaded areas denote the 95% confidence intervals.

1882x2104mm (38 x 38 DPI)

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60

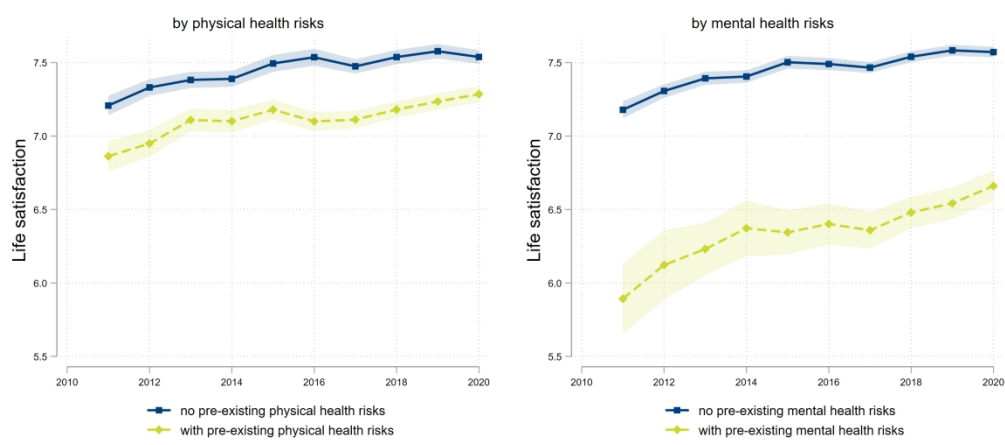


Figure 5: Predictive margins for life satisfaction by pre-existing health conditions
 Source: SOEP-Core (v37), IAB-SOEP Migration Sample 2013-2020, IAB-BAMF-SOEP Survey of Refugees 2016-2020, weighted.
 Notes: Predictive margins partial out the main effects of sociodemographic vulnerability factor variables and all control variables as discussed above. Shaded areas denote the 95% confidence intervals.

1905x819mm (38 x 38 DPI)

APPENDIX

Table A1: Descriptive statistics on vulnerability and control variables

	mean	sd	min	max	N
Survey year: 2010	5.35	22.50	0.00	100.00	184,275
2011	5.59	22.97	0.00	100.00	184,275
2012	6.46	24.58	0.00	100.00	184,275
2013	7.00	25.51	0.00	100.00	184,275
2014	7.84	26.88	0.00	100.00	184,275
2015	8.63	28.08	0.00	100.00	184,275
2016	9.61	29.48	0.00	100.00	184,275
2017	10.43	30.56	0.00	100.00	184,275
2018	11.63	32.06	0.00	100.00	184,275
2019	12.87	33.48	0.00	100.00	184,275
2020	14.61	35.32	0.00	100.00	184,275
Men without children	38.37	48.63	0.00	100.00	184,185
Men with children	9.73	29.64	0.00	100.00	184,185
Women without children	40.54	49.10	0.00	100.00	184,185
Women with children	11.36	31.73	0.00	100.00	184,185
Age: 16-25	7.83	26.86	0.00	100.00	184,275
26-45	30.10	45.87	0.00	100.00	184,275
46-59	28.37	45.08	0.00	100.00	184,275
60-74	23.22	42.22	0.00	100.00	184,275
75+	10.48	30.64	0.00	100.00	184,275
Highest educational degree: Lower secondary	12.58	33.16	0.00	100.00	182,839
Short cycle non-tertiary	62.23	48.48	0.00	100.00	182,839
Bachelor or equivalent	15.27	35.97	0.00	100.00	182,839
Master or Doctoral	9.93	29.91	0.00	100.00	182,839
Cohabiting with partner	52.70	49.93	0.00	100.00	183,605
Living without partner	47.30	49.93	0.00	100.00	183,605
Native-born ethnic majority	82.92	37.63	0.00	100.00	184,236
Immigrant	10.89	31.15	0.00	100.00	184,236
Descendant of immigrant	4.51	20.76	0.00	100.00	184,236
Refugee	1.67	12.82	0.00	100.00	184,236

1						
2						
3	Employment: Full-/Part-time, training	51.41	49.98	0.00	100.00	182,729
4	Self-employed	5.60	23.00	0.00	100.00	182,729
5	Marginally employed	4.87	21.53	0.00	100.00	182,729
6	Inactive	34.14	47.42	0.00	100.00	182,729
7	Unemployed	3.98	19.55	0.00	100.00	182,729
8	Living space per person in household (square meters): < 16	1.18	10.80	0.00	100.00	184,275
9	16-30	20.30	40.22	0.00	100.00	184,275
10	31-45	29.86	45.76	0.00	100.00	184,275
11	46-60	22.34	41.65	0.00	100.00	184,275
12	61-75	12.62	33.21	0.00	100.00	184,275
13	> 75	13.70	34.39	0.00	100.00	184,275
14	Pre-existing physical health risks	44.46	49.69	0.00	100.00	158,560
15	Pre-existing mental health risks	13.44	34.11	0.00	100.00	160,089
16	District-type: Independent large city	31.55	46.47	0.00	100.00	181,788
17	Urban district	36.55	48.16	0.00	100.00	181,788
18	Rural district with some density	16.56	37.17	0.00	100.00	181,788
19	Sparsely populated rural district	15.34	36.04	0.00	100.00	181,788
20	Unemployment rate in local labor market region	6.46	2.66	1.40	19.48	181,632

Source: SOEP-Core (v37), IAB-SOEP Migration Sample 2013-2020, IAB-BAMF-SOEP Survey of Refugees 2016-2020, weighted.

Table A2: MCS by vulnerability/control variable and year

Survey year:	2018			2019			2020		
	Mean	SD	N	Mean	SD	N	Mean	SD	N
Men without children	51.90	9.56	6,389	46.76	12.47	25	51.10	10.05	7,957
Men with children	51.42	8.75	3,620	51.95	10.74	37	51.10	8.52	4,212
Women without children	50.39	10.55	6,960	50.57	13.58	8	49.33	10.42	8,179
Women with children	49.63	9.24	4,317	53.22	7.80	40	48.25	9.96	4,702
Age: 16-25	49.69	9.64	2,265	44.66	11.63	24	48.60	10.07	2,449
26-45	49.81	9.63	7,142	52.90	9.92	60	48.94	9.74	8,039
46-59	50.64	10.16	6,146	47.41	14.19	21	49.67	10.30	7,407
60-74	52.58	9.65	4,125	54.62	8.31	4	51.63	10.05	5,077
75+	52.56	9.98	1,650	53.21		1	51.73	10.09	2,086
Educational degree: Lower secondary	50.14	10.59	3,706	48.45	10.84	79	49.07	10.82	4,224
Short cycle non-tertiary	51.15	9.93	11,797	57.50	8.63	18	50.13	10.20	13,569
Bachelor or equivalent	51.02	9.82	3,477	51.80	11.00	13	50.29	9.68	4,254
Master or Doctoral	51.18	8.93	2,155			0	50.74	9.12	2,802
Cohabiting with partner	51.95	9.28	12,446	51.40	11.05	85	50.81	9.67	14,707
Living without partner	50.01	10.43	8,795	48.12	10.67	24	49.28	10.48	10,244
Native-born ethnic majority	51.09	9.94	15,274			0	50.20	10.08	17,657
Immigrant	50.87	9.51	2,601			0	49.63	10.29	2,850
Descendant of immigrant	50.39	9.79	1,156			0	49.05	10.41	1,445
Refugee	49.71	10.60	2,293	50.78	10.98	110	49.98	9.18	3,102
Employment: Full-/Part-time, training	51.10	9.10	10,851	49.28	10.99	27	50.28	9.37	11,779
Self-employed	51.92	8.82	1,073	43.63		1	51.16	9.47	1,937
Marginally employed	50.41	10.31	1,076	63.03	2.73	2	49.22	10.88	1,140
Inactive	51.34	10.62	6,857	50.85	10.97	80	50.46	10.63	7,208
Unemployed	45.72	12.84	1,471			0	45.74	11.69	1,499
Living space per person in household (square meters): < 16	48.28	10.26	915	50.46	10.37	33	48.69	11.25	1,124
16-30	50.33	9.86	6,450	51.30	10.66	69	49.19	9.98	7,014
31-45	50.65	9.90	6,076	39.57	15.22	5	50.26	10.02	6,856
46-60	51.33	10.10	3,797	63.40		1	49.72	10.15	4,576
61-75	51.68	9.66	2,064	57.59		1	51.08	10.11	2,601
> 75	51.73	9.70	2,026	59.35		1	50.74	10.12	2,887
Pre-existing physical health risks	51.12	10.38	8,680			0	50.25	10.51	9,534
Pre-existing mental health risks	43.70	12.00	3,030			0	43.23	11.61	3,397

District-type: Independent large city	50.56	10.10	6,487	49.30	12.66	28	49.91	10.10	6,966
Urban district	51.32	9.89	7,454	52.32	11.99	41	50.57	9.91	8,203
Rural district with some density	51.28	9.42	3,701	50.70	8.61	30	50.19	9.83	3,988
Sparsely populated rural district	50.83	9.96	3,686	51.30	9.09	11	49.84	10.27	3,970

Source: SOEP-Core (v37), IAB-SOEP Migration Sample 2013-2020, IAB-BAMF-SOEP Survey of Refugees 2016-2020, weighted.

Notes: MCS is scaled from 0 to 100.

For peer review only

Table A3: Life satisfaction by vulnerability/control variable and year

Survey year:	2018			2019			2020		
	Mean	SD	N	Mean	SD	N	Mean	SD	N
Men without children	7.32	1.70	6,489	7.39	1.70	7,616	7.36	1.72	8,131
Men with children	7.63	1.47	3,698	7.70	1.48	4,047	7.70	1.38	4,277
Women without children	7.32	1.74	7,070	7.39	1.73	7,795	7.42	1.70	8,352
Women with children	7.60	1.59	4,383	7.66	1.63	4,560	7.66	1.53	4,791
Age: 16-25	7.53	1.65	2,330	7.61	1.57	2,517	7.47	1.67	2,495
26-45	7.45	1.56	7,274	7.53	1.58	7,651	7.54	1.51	8,154
46-59	7.25	1.77	6,214	7.37	1.72	7,078	7.32	1.71	7,543
60-74	7.38	1.72	4,188	7.39	1.75	4,808	7.45	1.72	5,200
75+	7.40	1.74	1,677	7.43	1.81	1,970	7.51	1.77	2,167
Educational degree: Lower secondary	7.13	1.86	3,836	7.18	1.97	4,134	7.18	1.93	4,339
Short cycle non-tertiary	7.33	1.71	11,937	7.41	1.67	12,970	7.41	1.68	13,842
Bachelor or equivalent	7.56	1.50	3,537	7.62	1.57	4,039	7.66	1.43	4,323
Master or Doctoral	7.67	1.48	2,175	7.81	1.46	2,664	7.76	1.36	2,839
Cohabiting with partner	7.59	1.58	12,628	7.65	1.59	14,049	7.61	1.57	15,008
Living without partner	7.16	1.76	8,967	7.25	1.77	9,924	7.28	1.73	10,439
Native-born ethnic majority	7.37	1.68	15,462	7.43	1.68	17,282	7.43	1.66	17,993
Immigrant	7.46	1.67	2,644	7.56	1.70	2,677	7.55	1.64	2,915
Descendant of immigrant	7.47	1.73	1,177	7.57	1.71	1,348	7.57	1.74	1,473
Refugee	7.07	1.82	2,395	7.20	1.87	2,713	7.28	1.78	3,173
Employment: Full-/Part-time, training	7.51	1.49	10,970	7.58	1.48	11,935	7.52	1.50	11,938
Self-employed	7.53	1.70	1,085	7.76	1.52	1,970	7.62	1.48	1,972
Marginally employed	7.30	1.66	1,090	7.43	1.64	1,162	7.39	1.73	1,164
Inactive	7.31	1.82	7,022	7.35	1.86	7,418	7.42	1.79	7,406
Unemployed	5.99	2.24	1,516	6.22	2.33	1,539	6.47	2.21	1,538
Living space per person in household (square meters): < 16	7.08	1.87	961	7.41	1.98	1,048	7.32	1.88	1,151
16-30	7.34	1.73	6,568	7.47	1.70	6,755	7.48	1.67	7,161
31-45	7.39	1.65	6,156	7.45	1.67	6,571	7.42	1.65	6,971
46-60	7.34	1.72	3,853	7.37	1.72	4,443	7.35	1.69	4,688
61-75	7.39	1.66	2,085	7.47	1.65	2,469	7.54	1.61	2,652
> 75	7.48	1.65	2,060	7.56	1.64	2,738	7.56	1.65	2,936
Pre-existing physical health risks	7.18	1.78	8,778	7.24	1.79	9,504	7.29	1.77	9,761
Pre-existing mental health risks	6.40	2.10	3,083	6.49	2.07	3,346	6.58	2.03	3,462

District-type: Independent large city	7.38	1.72	6,584	7.45	1.70	7,099	7.47	1.67	7,110
Urban district	7.42	1.68	7,589	7.53	1.64	8,334	7.49	1.63	8,342
Rural district with some density	7.35	1.66	3,782	7.36	1.74	4,061	7.39	1.63	4,074
Sparsely populated rural district	7.31	1.68	3,728	7.34	1.74	4,036	7.35	1.72	4,045

Source: SOEP-Core (v37), IAB-SOEP Migration Sample 2013-2020, IAB-BAMF-SOEP Survey of Refugees 2016-2020, weighted.

Notes: Life satisfaction is scaled from 0 to 10.

For peer review only

Table A4: OLS regressions of mental health on sociodemographic vulnerability factors

	Vulnerability factor:	Gender, children	Living arrangements	Age	Migration status	Employment
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Surveyyear 2010 (ref: 2018)		-0.981*** (0.325)	-1.014*** (0.260)	-0.830 (0.860)	-0.771*** (0.226)	-1.343*** (0.284)
Surveyyear 2012		-0.530** (0.243)	-0.812*** (0.199)	0.061 (0.593)	-0.575*** (0.166)	-1.171*** (0.219)
Surveyyear 2014		-0.066 (0.234)	-0.365** (0.179)	-0.111 (0.521)	-0.088 (0.156)	-0.527*** (0.201)
Surveyyear 2016		0.566*** (0.209)	0.527*** (0.160)	0.548 (0.456)	0.553*** (0.145)	0.446** (0.184)
Surveyyear 2020		-0.864*** (0.191)	-1.193*** (0.149)	-0.750* (0.424)	-0.886*** (0.126)	-0.909*** (0.165)
Men with children (ref: men w/o children)		0.304 (0.345)	0.661*** (0.249)	0.632** (0.249)	0.670*** (0.250)	0.627** (0.249)
Surveyyear 2010 # Men with children		-0.159 (0.684)				
Surveyyear 2012 # Men with children		-0.384 (0.546)				
Surveyyear 2014 # Men with children		0.039 (0.423)				
Surveyyear 2016 # Men with children		0.954** (0.395)				
Surveyyear 2020 # Men with children		0.767** (0.387)				
Women without children		-1.645*** (0.257)	-1.667*** (0.202)	-1.660*** (0.202)	-1.667*** (0.202)	-1.672*** (0.202)
Surveyyear 2010 # Women without children		0.473 (0.435)				
Surveyyear 2012 # Women without children		-0.077 (0.336)				
Surveyyear 2014 # Women without children		0.214 (0.318)				
Surveyyear 2016 # Women without children		-0.185 (0.303)				
Surveyyear 2020 # Women without children		-0.226				

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46

	(0.267)				
Women with children	-0.833**	-1.145***	-1.167***	-1.140***	-1.170***
	(0.333)	(0.264)	(0.264)	(0.264)	(0.264)
Surveyyear 2010 # Women with children	-0.634				
	(0.689)				
Surveyyear 2012 # Women with children	-0.135				
	(0.526)				
Surveyyear 2014 # Women with children	-0.665				
	(0.423)				
Surveyyear 2016 # Women with children	-0.311				
	(0.371)				
Surveyyear 2020 # Women with children	-0.359				
	(0.361)				
Living without partner (ref: cohabiting with partner)	-1.236***	-1.564***	-1.243***	-1.235***	-1.238***
	(0.194)	(0.237)	(0.194)	(0.194)	(0.194)
Surveyyear 2010 # Living without partner		0.378			
		(0.401)			
Surveyyear 2012 # Living without partner		0.425			
		(0.308)			
Surveyyear 2014 # Living without partner		0.655**			
		(0.279)			
Surveyyear 2016 # Living without partner		0.033			
		(0.263)			
Surveyyear 2020 # Living without partner		0.558**			
		(0.236)			
Age 26-45 (ref: 16-25)	-1.233***	-1.232***	-1.218***	-1.227***	-1.222***
	(0.296)	(0.296)	(0.416)	(0.296)	(0.295)
Surveyyear 2010 # 26-45			-0.292		
			(0.973)		
Surveyyear 2012 # 26-45			-0.199		
			(0.688)		
Surveyyear 2014 # 26-45			0.187		
			(0.597)		
Surveyyear 2016 # 26-45			-0.035		
			(0.529)		
Surveyyear 2020 # 26-45			0.018		
			(0.483)		
46-59	-0.943***	-0.938***	-0.502	-0.930***	-0.936***
	(0.323)	(0.323)	(0.427)	(0.322)	(0.322)

1						
2						
3	Surveyyear 2010 # 46-59				-0.759	
4					(0.934)	
5	Surveyyear 2012 # 46-59				-1.685**	
6					(0.659)	
7	Surveyyear 2014 # 46-59				-0.636	
8					(0.582)	
9	Surveyyear 2016 # 46-59				-0.146	
10					(0.513)	
11	Surveyyear 2020 # 46-59				-0.217	
12					(0.475)	
13	60-74	2.295***	2.292***		2.200***	2.300***
14		(0.337)	(0.337)		(0.437)	(0.337)
15	Surveyyear 2010 # 60-74				0.980	
16					(0.932)	
17	Surveyyear 2012 # 60-74				-0.180	
18					(0.662)	
19	Surveyyear 2014 # 60-74				0.360	
20					(0.587)	
21	Surveyyear 2016 # 60-74				0.147	
22					(0.519)	
23	Surveyyear 2020 # 60-74				-0.312	
24					(0.479)	
25	75+	3.038***	3.017***		2.981***	3.029***
26		(0.413)	(0.413)		(0.519)	(0.413)
27	Surveyyear 2010 # 75+				1.249	
28					(1.247)	
29	Surveyyear 2012 # 75+				-0.753	
30					(0.823)	
31	Surveyyear 2014 # 75+				1.081	
32					(0.692)	
33	Surveyyear 2016 # 75+				0.097	
34					(0.611)	
35	Surveyyear 2020 # 75+				-0.276	
36					(0.541)	
37	Immigrant (ref: native-born ethnic majority)	0.248	0.251		0.249	0.342
38		(0.277)	(0.277)		(0.277)	(0.347)
39	Surveyyear 2010 # Immigrant				-0.487	
40					(0.699)	
41	Surveyyear 2012 # Immigrant				-0.165	
42						
43						
44						
45						
46						

1						
2						
3					(0.586)	
4	Surveyyear 2014 # Immigrant				0.547	
5					(0.446)	
6	Surveyyear 2016 # Immigrant				-0.000	
7					(0.394)	
8	Surveyyear 2020 # Immigrant				-0.385	
9					(0.388)	
10	Descendant of immigrant	0.360	0.363	0.358	0.542	0.355
11		(0.398)	(0.398)	(0.399)	(0.486)	(0.399)
12	Surveyyear 2010 # Descendant of immigrant				-0.921	
13					(1.652)	
14	Surveyyear 2012 # Descendant of immigrant				-0.264	
15					(0.948)	
16	Surveyyear 2014 # Descendant of immigrant				-0.396	
17					(0.671)	
18	Surveyyear 2016 # Descendant of immigrant				0.198	
19					(0.642)	
20	Surveyyear 2020 # Descendant of immigrant				-0.335	
21					(0.578)	
22	Refugee	0.258	0.299	0.300	-0.009	0.341
23		(0.679)	(0.681)	(0.678)	(0.794)	(0.679)
24	Surveyyear 2010 # Refugee				1.183	
25					(3.525)	
26	Surveyyear 2012 # Refugee				-0.965	
27					(1.618)	
28	Surveyyear 2014 # Refugee				-0.228	
29					(1.358)	
30	Surveyyear 2016 # Refugee				-0.820	
31					(1.055)	
32	Surveyyear 2020 # Refugee				1.252*	
33					(0.746)	
34	Self-employed (ref: full-/part-time, training)	-0.036	-0.048	-0.035	-0.045	-0.171
35		(0.305)	(0.305)	(0.305)	(0.305)	(0.422)
36	Surveyyear 2010 # Self-employed					0.201
37						(0.816)
38	Surveyyear 2012 # Self-employed					0.102
39						(0.668)
40	Surveyyear 2014 # Self-employed					0.274
41						(0.590)
42						
43						
44						
45						
46						

1						
2						
3	Surveyyear 2016 # Self-employed					0.479
4						(0.534)
5	Surveyyear 2020 # Self-employed					-0.072
6						(0.518)
7	Marginally employed	-0.583*	-0.584*	-0.572*	-0.575*	-1.338**
8		(0.317)	(0.317)	(0.316)	(0.317)	(0.537)
9	Surveyyear 2010 # Marginally employed					1.653
10						(1.096)
11	Surveyyear 2012 # Marginally employed					2.343***
12						(0.816)
13	Surveyyear 2014 # Marginally employed					1.079
14						(0.730)
15	Surveyyear 2016 # Marginally employed					0.919
16						(0.697)
17	Surveyyear 2020 # Marginally employed					0.038
18						(0.660)
19	Inactive	-1.498***	-1.491***	-1.520***	-1.492***	-1.907***
20		(0.233)	(0.233)	(0.233)	(0.233)	(0.288)
21	Surveyyear 2010 # Inactive					1.221***
22						(0.463)
23	Surveyyear 2012 # Inactive					1.158***
24						(0.342)
25	Surveyyear 2014 # Inactive					1.109***
26						(0.312)
27	Surveyyear 2016 # Inactive					0.121
28						(0.309)
29	Surveyyear 2020 # Inactive					-0.110
30						(0.267)
31	Unemployed	-4.293***	-4.285***	-4.266***	-4.289***	-4.908***
32		(0.444)	(0.445)	(0.445)	(0.445)	(0.815)
33	Surveyyear 2010 # Unemployed					1.071
34						(1.245)
35	Surveyyear 2012 # Unemployed					1.758
36						(1.165)
37	Surveyyear 2014 # Unemployed					1.095
38						(1.056)
39	Surveyyear 2016 # Unemployed					-0.089
40						(1.098)
41	Surveyyear 2020 # Unemployed					0.748
42						
43						
44						
45						
46						

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46

					(0.912)
Educational degree: Short cycle non-tertiary (ref: lower secondary)	0.563**	0.555**	0.570**	0.554**	0.569**
	(0.276)	(0.276)	(0.277)	(0.276)	(0.276)
Bachelor or equivalent	0.586*	0.581*	0.594*	0.581*	0.592*
	(0.343)	(0.343)	(0.343)	(0.343)	(0.343)
Master or Doctoral	0.964***	0.965***	0.979***	0.967***	0.977***
	(0.354)	(0.354)	(0.354)	(0.354)	(0.354)
Living space per person in household (square meters)	0.022***	0.022***	0.022***	0.023***	0.022***
	(0.007)	(0.007)	(0.007)	(0.007)	(0.007)
Squared	-0.000**	-0.000**	-0.000**	-0.000**	-0.000**
	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)
Unemployment rate in local labor market region (month of interview)	0.017	0.018	0.017	0.017	0.016
	(0.036)	(0.036)	(0.036)	(0.036)	(0.036)
District-type: Urban district (ref: independent large city)	0.018	0.013	0.010	0.012	0.015
	(0.221)	(0.221)	(0.221)	(0.221)	(0.221)
Rural district with some density	-0.230	-0.231	-0.228	-0.231	-0.236
	(0.276)	(0.276)	(0.276)	(0.276)	(0.276)
Sparsely populated rural district	-0.367	-0.370	-0.357	-0.368	-0.368
	(0.262)	(0.262)	(0.262)	(0.263)	(0.263)
Person-Year observations	88,258	88,258	88,258	88,258	88,258
Person observations	22,020	22,020	22,020	22,020	22,020
R2 adjusted	0.045	0.045	0.045	0.045	0.045
Dep. var. mean	50.835	50.835	50.835	50.835	50.835
Command	regress	regress	regress	regress	regress
Model	ols	ols	ols	ols	ols

Source: SOEP-Core (v37), IAB-SOEP Migration Sample 2013-2020, IAB-BAMF-SOEP Survey of Refugees 2016-2020, weighted.

Notes: Standard errors clustered at person-level in parentheses. * p<0.10, ** p<0.05, *** p<0.01.

Table A5: OLS regressions of mental health on sociodemographic vulnerability factors (with varying base-categories)

Gender and children						
	Base-category:	Men w/o children	Men w/ children	Women w/o children	Women w/ children	
Main effect of survey year 2020 (ref: 2018)		-0.864*** (0.191)	-0.097 (0.325)	-1.089*** (0.192)	-1.223*** (0.311)	
Living arrangements						
		Cohabiting w/ partner	Living w/o partner			
Main effect of survey year 2020 (ref: 2018)		-1.193*** (0.149)	-0.635*** (0.184)			
Age group						
	Base-category:	16-25	26-45	46-59	60-74	75+
Main effect of survey year 2020 (ref: 2018)		-0.750* (0.424)	-0.732*** (0.236)	-0.967*** (0.223)	-1.062*** (0.230)	-1.026*** (0.338)
Employment status						
	Base-category:	Full-/Part-time, training	Self-employed	Marginally employed	Inactive	Unemployed
Main effect of survey year 2020 (ref: 2018)		-0.909*** (0.165)	-0.981** (0.490)	-0.870 (0.638)	-1.019*** (0.208)	-0.161 (0.882)
Migration status						
	Base-category:	Native-born ethnic majority	Immigrant	Descendant of immigrant	Refugee	
Main effect of survey year 2020 (ref: 2018)		-0.886*** (0.126)	-1.272*** (0.371)	-1.222** (0.568)	0.365 (0.738)	

Source: SOEP-Core (v37), IAB-SOEP Migration Sample 2013-2020, IAB-BAMF-SOEP Survey of Refugees 2016-2020, weighted.

Notes: The regression models correspond to our main analyses in Figure 2, i.e. we partial out the main effects of all vulnerability factor variables and control variables as well as the interactions of the vulnerability factor variable (as denoted in the corr. table row) with survey year dummies. The reported results in the table correspond to the regression coefficients of a non-interacted dummy variable 1[survey year = 2020]. From col. 1-5, we change the base-categories of vulnerability factor variables.

Table A6: OLS regressions of mental health on pre-COVID health risks

	Vulnerability factor:	Physical health (1)	Mental health (2)
Surveyyear 2012 (ref: 2018)		-0.574*** (0.220)	-1.059*** (0.163)
Surveyyear 2014		-0.119 (0.202)	-0.322** (0.150)
Surveyyear 2016		0.504*** (0.185)	0.364*** (0.134)
Surveyyear 2020		-0.961*** (0.168)	-1.064*** (0.124)
Pre-existing physical health risks		-0.910*** (0.238)	
Surveyyear 2012 # Pre-existing physical health risks		-0.628* (0.347)	
Surveyyear 2014 # Pre-existing physical health risks		-0.085 (0.304)	
Surveyyear 2016 # Pre-existing physical health risks		-0.036 (0.267)	
Surveyyear 2020 # Pre-existing physical health risks		0.018 (0.233)	
Pre-existing mental health risks			-8.546*** (0.352)
Surveyyear 2012 # Pre-existing mental health risks			-1.654** (0.721)
Surveyyear 2014 # Pre-existing mental health risks			-1.060* (0.573)
Surveyyear 2016 # Pre-existing mental health risks			-0.177 (0.453)
Surveyyear 2020 # Pre-existing mental health risks			0.820** (0.354)
Immigrant (ref: native-born ethnic majority)		0.253 (0.284)	-0.019 (0.263)
Descendant of immigrant		0.336 (0.399)	-0.066 (0.360)
Refugee		-0.015 (0.834)	-0.235 (0.733)
Educational degree: Short cycle non-tertiary (ref: lower secondary)		0.599** (0.287)	0.475* (0.258)
Bachelor or equivalent		0.387 (0.353)	0.268 (0.318)
Master or Doctoral		0.927** (0.362)	0.546 (0.334)
Living space per person in household (square meters)		0.021*** (0.008)	0.028*** (0.007)
squared		-0.000** (0.000)	-0.000*** (0.000)
Unemployment rate in local labor market region (month of interview)		0.038 (0.038)	0.002 (0.035)
District-type: Urban district (ref: independent large city)		-0.001 (0.224)	-0.281 (0.204)
Rural district with some density		-0.303 (0.279)	-0.572** (0.256)
Sparsely populated rural district		-0.413 (0.266)	-0.624** (0.242)
Person-Year observations		71,001	71,848
Person observations		18,817	18,685
R2 adjusted		0.045	0.130
Dep. var. mean		50.978	51.084

1
2
3 Command regress regress
4 Model ols ols

5 *Source:* SOEP-Core (v37), IAB-SOEP Migration Sample 2013-2020, IAB-BAMF-SOEP Survey of Refugees
6 2016-2020, weighted.
7

8
9 *Notes:* Standard errors clustered at person-level in parentheses. * p<0.10, ** p<0.05, *** p<0.01.
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60

For peer review only

Table A7: OLS regressions of life satisfaction on sociodemographic vulnerability factors

	Vulnerability factor:	Gender, children	Living arrangements	Age	Migration status	Employment
Surveyyear 2010 (ref: 2019)		-0.237*** (0.055)	-0.220*** (0.041)	0.014 (0.113)	-0.167*** (0.036)	-0.251*** (0.045)
Surveyyear 2011		-0.366*** (0.052)	-0.349*** (0.038)	-0.170 (0.109)	-0.313*** (0.033)	-0.346*** (0.041)
Surveyyear 2012		-0.217*** (0.043)	-0.260*** (0.033)	-0.060 (0.090)	-0.202*** (0.028)	-0.269*** (0.035)
Surveyyear 2013		-0.173*** (0.042)	-0.135*** (0.032)	-0.131 (0.086)	-0.134*** (0.028)	-0.142*** (0.034)
Surveyyear 2014		-0.132*** (0.039)	-0.200*** (0.030)	-0.097 (0.087)	-0.144*** (0.027)	-0.185*** (0.032)
Surveyyear 2015		-0.086** (0.038)	-0.084*** (0.029)	0.014 (0.073)	-0.061** (0.026)	-0.055* (0.032)
Surveyyear 2016		-0.094** (0.039)	-0.107*** (0.028)	0.124* (0.071)	-0.078*** (0.025)	-0.063** (0.031)
Surveyyear 2017		-0.142*** (0.034)	-0.111*** (0.025)	-0.028 (0.062)	-0.117*** (0.021)	-0.124*** (0.025)
Surveyyear 2018		-0.047 (0.029)	-0.037 (0.023)	-0.077 (0.058)	-0.040** (0.019)	-0.044* (0.024)
Surveyyear 2020		-0.022 (0.027)	-0.022 (0.021)	-0.121** (0.055)	0.005 (0.018)	-0.037* (0.022)
Men with children (ref: men w/o children)		0.257*** (0.056)	0.271*** (0.039)	0.267*** (0.039)	0.272*** (0.039)	0.270*** (0.039)
Surveyyear 2010 # Men with children		-0.069 (0.102)				
Surveyyear 2011 # Men with children		0.035 (0.092)				
Surveyyear 2012 # Men with children		-0.063 (0.081)				
Surveyyear 2013 # Men with children		0.081 (0.074)				
Surveyyear 2014 # Men with children		-0.101 (0.069)				
Surveyyear 2015 # Men with children		0.011				

1						
2						
3		(0.072)				
4	Surveyyear 2016 # Men with children	0.078				
5		(0.066)				
6	Surveyyear 2017 # Men with children	0.098*				
7		(0.058)				
8	Surveyyear 2018 # Men with children	-0.022				
9		(0.057)				
10	Surveyyear 2020 # Men with children	0.041				
11		(0.055)				
12	Women without children	0.020	0.062*	0.063*	0.062*	0.062*
13		(0.042)	(0.033)	(0.032)	(0.033)	(0.033)
14	Surveyyear 2010 # Women without children	0.178**				
15		(0.071)				
16	Surveyyear 2011 # Women without children	0.079				
17		(0.066)				
18	Surveyyear 2012 # Women without children	0.022				
19		(0.056)				
20	Surveyyear 2013 # Women without children	0.078				
21		(0.055)				
22	Surveyyear 2014 # Women without children	0.032				
23		(0.053)				
24	Surveyyear 2015 # Women without children	0.071				
25		(0.052)				
26	Surveyyear 2016 # Women without children	-0.007				
27		(0.053)				
28	Surveyyear 2017 # Women without children	0.056				
29		(0.046)				
30	Surveyyear 2018 # Women without children	-0.013				
31		(0.042)				
32	Surveyyear 2020 # Women without children	0.061				
33		(0.038)				
34	Women with children	0.302***	0.334***	0.331***	0.335***	0.333***
35		(0.055)	(0.039)	(0.039)	(0.039)	(0.039)
36	Surveyyear 2010 # Women with children	0.014				
37		(0.087)				
38	Surveyyear 2011 # Women with children	0.140*				
39		(0.081)				
40	Surveyyear 2012 # Women with children	-0.008				
41		(0.072)				
42						
43						
44						
45						
46						

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46

Surveyyear 2013 # Women with children	0.010				
	(0.073)				
Surveyyear 2014 # Women with children	-0.074				
	(0.069)				
Surveyyear 2015 # Women with children	0.033				
	(0.070)				
Surveyyear 2016 # Women with children	0.092				
	(0.066)				
Surveyyear 2017 # Women with children	0.109*				
	(0.057)				
Surveyyear 2018 # Women with children	0.009				
	(0.054)				
Surveyyear 2020 # Women with children	0.043				
	(0.053)				
Living without partner (ref: Cohabiting with partner)	-0.415***	-0.462***	-0.416***	-0.416***	-0.415***
	(0.030)	(0.039)	(0.030)	(0.030)	(0.030)
Surveyyear 2010 # Living without partner		0.110*			
		(0.063)			
Surveyyear 2011 # Living without partner		0.072			
		(0.058)			
Surveyyear 2012 # Living without partner		0.096*			
		(0.049)			
Surveyyear 2013 # Living without partner		0.001			
		(0.048)			
Surveyyear 2014 # Living without partner		0.133***			
		(0.046)			
Surveyyear 2015 # Living without partner		0.064			
		(0.046)			
Surveyyear 2016 # Living without partner		0.057			
		(0.045)			
Surveyyear 2017 # Living without partner		0.028			
		(0.040)			
Surveyyear 2018 # Living without partner		-0.032			
		(0.037)			
Surveyyear 2020 # Living without partner		0.067**			
		(0.033)			
Age 26-45 (ref: 16-25)	-0.549***	-0.549***	-0.526***	-0.548***	-0.548***
	(0.043)	(0.043)	(0.063)	(0.043)	(0.043)
Surveyyear 2010 # 26-45			-0.242*		

1						
2						
3						(0.129)
4	Surveyyear 2011 # 26-45					-0.084
5						(0.121)
6	Surveyyear 2012 # 26-45					-0.154
7						(0.104)
8	Surveyyear 2013 # 26-45					0.037
9						(0.097)
10	Surveyyear 2014 # 26-45					-0.057
11						(0.099)
12	Surveyyear 2015 # 26-45					-0.045
13						(0.088)
14	Surveyyear 2016 # 26-45					-0.108
15						(0.084)
16	Surveyyear 2017 # 26-45					-0.074
17						(0.073)
18	Surveyyear 2018 # 26-45					0.015
19						(0.068)
20	Surveyyear 2020 # 26-45					0.144**
21						(0.063)
22	46-59	-0.854***	-0.853***	-0.714***	-0.852***	-0.853***
23		(0.048)	(0.048)	(0.065)	(0.048)	(0.047)
24	Surveyyear 2010 # 46-59					-0.416***
25						(0.127)
26	Surveyyear 2011 # 46-59					-0.376***
27						(0.121)
28	Surveyyear 2012 # 46-59					-0.342***
29						(0.102)
30	Surveyyear 2013 # 46-59					-0.160
31						(0.098)
32	Surveyyear 2014 # 46-59					-0.155
33						(0.098)
34	Surveyyear 2015 # 46-59					-0.195**
35						(0.085)
36	Surveyyear 2016 # 46-59					-0.312***
37						(0.082)
38	Surveyyear 2017 # 46-59					-0.156**
39						(0.072)
40	Surveyyear 2018 # 46-59					-0.031
41						(0.067)
42						
43						
44						
45						
46						

1						
2						
3	Surveyyear 2020 # 46-59			0.077		
4				(0.064)		
5	60-74	-0.541***	-0.541***	-0.573***	-0.540***	-0.544***
6		(0.050)	(0.050)	(0.068)	(0.050)	(0.050)
7	Surveyyear 2010 # 60-74			0.060		
8				(0.126)		
9	Surveyyear 2011 # 60-74			-0.026		
10				(0.123)		
11	Surveyyear 2012 # 60-74			-0.037		
12				(0.103)		
13	Surveyyear 2013 # 60-74			0.103		
14				(0.100)		
15	Surveyyear 2014 # 60-74			0.042		
16				(0.101)		
17	Surveyyear 2015 # 60-74			0.043		
18				(0.086)		
19	Surveyyear 2016 # 60-74			-0.233***		
20				(0.085)		
21	Surveyyear 2017 # 60-74			-0.019		
22				(0.075)		
23	Surveyyear 2018 # 60-74			0.080		
24				(0.069)		
25	Surveyyear 2020 # 60-74			0.183***		
26				(0.066)		
27	75+	-0.424***	-0.426***	-0.426***	-0.424***	-0.415***
28		(0.063)	(0.063)	(0.084)	(0.063)	(0.064)
29	Surveyyear 2010 # 75+			0.088		
30				(0.162)		
31	Surveyyear 2011 # 75+			-0.043		
32				(0.155)		
33	Surveyyear 2012 # 75+			-0.013		
34				(0.131)		
35	Surveyyear 2013 # 75+			0.053		
36				(0.123)		
37	Surveyyear 2014 # 75+			0.086		
38				(0.114)		
39	Surveyyear 2015 # 75+			-0.105		
40				(0.104)		
41	Surveyyear 2016 # 75+			-0.293***		
42						
43						
44						
45						
46						

For peer review only

				(0.099)		
4	Surveyyear 2017 # 75+			-0.024		
5				(0.088)		
6	Surveyyear 2018 # 75+			0.060		
7				(0.082)		
8	Surveyyear 2020 # 75+			0.206***		
9				(0.074)		
10	Immigrant (ref: native-born ethnic majority)	0.198***	0.198***	0.196***	0.180***	0.197***
11		(0.043)	(0.043)	(0.044)	(0.057)	(0.043)
12	Surveyyear 2010 # Immigrant				0.089	
13					(0.111)	
14	Surveyyear 2011 # Immigrant				-0.024	
15					(0.098)	
16	Surveyyear 2012 # Immigrant				-0.091	
17					(0.089)	
18	Surveyyear 2013 # Immigrant				0.055	
19					(0.074)	
20	Surveyyear 2014 # Immigrant				0.060	
21					(0.075)	
22	Surveyyear 2015 # Immigrant				0.088	
23					(0.072)	
24	Surveyyear 2016 # Immigrant				-0.033	
25					(0.072)	
26	Surveyyear 2017 # Immigrant				0.144**	
27					(0.059)	
28	Surveyyear 2018 # Immigrant				-0.065	
29					(0.060)	
30	Surveyyear 2020 # Immigrant				0.013	
31	Descendant of immigrant	0.122**	0.123**	0.123**	0.109	0.120**
32		(0.055)	(0.055)	(0.055)	(0.078)	(0.055)
33	Surveyyear 2010 # Descendant of immigrant				-0.355	
34					(0.255)	
35	Surveyyear 2011 # Descendant of immigrant				0.061	
36					(0.164)	
37	Surveyyear 2012 # Descendant of immigrant				-0.046	
38					(0.131)	
39	Surveyyear 2013 # Descendant of immigrant				0.093	
40					(0.113)	

1						
2						
3	Surveyyear 2014 # Descendant of immigrant			0.070		
4				(0.104)		
5	Surveyyear 2015 # Descendant of immigrant			0.076		
6				(0.101)		
7	Surveyyear 2016 # Descendant of immigrant			0.133		
8				(0.108)		
9	Surveyyear 2017 # Descendant of immigrant			0.030		
10				(0.087)		
11	Surveyyear 2018 # Descendant of immigrant			-0.077		
12				(0.086)		
13	Surveyyear 2020 # Descendant of immigrant			0.030		
14				(0.078)		
15	Refugee	-0.093	-0.089	-0.085	-0.021	-0.092
16		(0.084)	(0.084)	(0.084)	(0.122)	(0.084)
17	Surveyyear 2010 # Refugee			0.142		
18				(0.316)		
19	Surveyyear 2011 # Refugee			-0.205		
20				(0.322)		
21	Surveyyear 2012 # Refugee			-0.424		
22				(0.260)		
23	Surveyyear 2013 # Refugee			-0.792***		
24				(0.195)		
25	Surveyyear 2014 # Refugee			-0.176		
26				(0.165)		
27	Surveyyear 2015 # Refugee			-0.282		
28				(0.180)		
29	Surveyyear 2016 # Refugee			-0.195		
30				(0.176)		
31	Surveyyear 2017 # Refugee			0.084		
32				(0.184)		
33	Surveyyear 2018 # Refugee			-0.081		
34				(0.134)		
35	Surveyyear 2020 # Refugee			0.085		
36				(0.129)		
37	Self-employed (ref: full-/part-time, training)	-0.019	-0.020	-0.020	-0.019	0.117*
38		(0.050)	(0.050)	(0.049)	(0.050)	(0.068)
39	Surveyyear 2010 # Self-employed					-0.189*
40						(0.111)
41	Surveyyear 2011 # Self-employed					-0.201*
42						
43						
44						
45						
46						

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46

					(0.120)
Surveyyear 2012 # Self-employed					-0.153 (0.101)
Surveyyear 2013 # Self-employed					-0.306*** (0.103)
Surveyyear 2014 # Self-employed					-0.126 (0.093)
Surveyyear 2015 # Self-employed					-0.176* (0.092)
Surveyyear 2016 # Self-employed					-0.186** (0.094)
Surveyyear 2017 # Self-employed					-0.064 (0.077)
Surveyyear 2018 # Self-employed					-0.149* (0.081)
Surveyyear 2020 # Self-employed					-0.091 (0.062)
Marginally employed	-0.215*** (0.046)	-0.215*** (0.046)	-0.213*** (0.046)	-0.214*** (0.046)	-0.206** (0.082)
Surveyyear 2010 # Marginally employed					0.272* (0.150)
Surveyyear 2011 # Marginally employed					-0.062 (0.158)
Surveyyear 2012 # Marginally employed					-0.038 (0.125)
Surveyyear 2013 # Marginally employed					-0.086 (0.117)
Surveyyear 2014 # Marginally employed					0.013 (0.119)
Surveyyear 2015 # Marginally employed					0.021 (0.117)
Surveyyear 2016 # Marginally employed					-0.063 (0.117)
Surveyyear 2017 # Marginally employed					-0.006 (0.103)
Surveyyear 2018 # Marginally employed					-0.076 (0.093)
Surveyyear 2020 # Marginally employed					0.000 (0.074)

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46

Inactive	-0.243*** (0.035)	-0.243*** (0.035)	-0.247*** (0.035)	-0.243*** (0.035)	-0.326*** (0.046)
Surveyyear 2010 # Inactive					0.268*** (0.069)
Surveyyear 2011 # Inactive					0.146** (0.064)
Surveyyear 2012 # Inactive					0.183*** (0.056)
Surveyyear 2013 # Inactive					0.097* (0.054)
Surveyyear 2014 # Inactive					0.142*** (0.052)
Surveyyear 2015 # Inactive					0.049 (0.051)
Surveyyear 2016 # Inactive					-0.002 (0.051)
Surveyyear 2017 # Inactive					0.077* (0.046)
Surveyyear 2018 # Inactive					0.018 (0.042)
Surveyyear 2020 # Inactive					0.115*** (0.036)
Unemployed	-1.198*** (0.066)	-1.198*** (0.066)	-1.193*** (0.066)	-1.200*** (0.066)	-1.197*** (0.129)
Surveyyear 2010 # Unemployed					-0.176 (0.233)
Surveyyear 2011 # Unemployed					-0.088 (0.209)
Surveyyear 2012 # Unemployed					0.026 (0.189)
Surveyyear 2013 # Unemployed					-0.062 (0.175)
Surveyyear 2014 # Unemployed					0.102 (0.175)
Surveyyear 2015 # Unemployed					-0.154 (0.158)
Surveyyear 2016 # Unemployed					-0.089 (0.161)
Surveyyear 2017 # Unemployed					0.075

For peer review only

					(0.172)
4	Surveyyear 2018 # Unemployed				-0.126
5					(0.146)
6	Surveyyear 2020 # Unemployed				0.314***
7					(0.118)
8	Educational degree: Short cycle non-tertiary (ref: lower secondary)	0.158***	0.157***	0.161***	0.157***
9		(0.045)	(0.045)	(0.045)	(0.045)
10	Bachelor or equivalent	0.309***	0.309***	0.314***	0.309***
11		(0.054)	(0.054)	(0.054)	(0.054)
12	Master or Doctoral	0.433***	0.431***	0.436***	0.432***
13		(0.055)	(0.055)	(0.055)	(0.055)
14	Living space per person in household (square meters)	0.008***	0.008***	0.008***	0.008***
15		(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)
16	Squared	-0.000***	-0.000***	-0.000***	-0.000***
17		(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)
18	Unemployment rate in local labor market region (month of interview)	-0.017***	-0.017***	-0.016***	-0.017***
19		(0.006)	(0.006)	(0.006)	(0.006)
20	District-type: Urban district (ref: independent large city)	-0.063*	-0.063*	-0.061*	-0.063*
21		(0.034)	(0.034)	(0.034)	(0.034)
22	Rural district with some density	-0.141***	-0.140***	-0.139***	-0.141***
23		(0.042)	(0.042)	(0.042)	(0.042)
24	Sparsely populated rural district	-0.122***	-0.122***	-0.119***	-0.122***
25		(0.044)	(0.044)	(0.043)	(0.043)
26	Person-Year observations	182,126	182,126	182,126	182,126
27	Person observations	25,549	25,549	25,549	25,549
28	R2 adjusted	0.065	0.065	0.066	0.065
29	Dep. var. mean	7.425	7.425	7.425	7.425
30	Command	regress	regress	regress	regress
31	Model	ols	ols	ols	ols

Source: SOEP-Core (v37), IAB-SOEP Migration Sample 2013-2020, IAB-BAMF-SOEP Survey of Refugees 2016-2020, weighted.

Notes: Standard errors clustered at person-level in parentheses. * p<0.10, ** p<0.05, *** p<0.01.

Table A8: OLS regressions of life satisfaction on sociodemographic vulnerability factors (with varying base-categories)

Gender and children

	Base-category:	Men w/o children	Men w/ children	Women w/o children	Women w/ children
Main effect of survey year 2020 (ref: 2019)		-0.022 (0.027)	0.018 (0.047)	0.039 (0.027)	0.021 (0.046)

Living arrangements

		Cohabiting w/ partner	Living w/o partner
Main effect of survey year 2020 (ref: 2019)		-0.022 (0.021)	0.045* (0.025)

Age group

	Base-category:	16-25	26-45	46-59	60-74	75+
Main effect of survey year 2020 (ref: 2019)		-0.121** (0.055)	0.022 (0.031)	-0.044 (0.033)	0.062* (0.036)	0.084* (0.049)

Employment status

	Base-category:	Full-/Part-time, training	Self-employed	Marginally employed	Inactive	Unemployed
Main effect of survey year 2020 (ref: 2019)		-0.037* (0.022)	-0.128** (0.058)	-0.036 (0.071)	0.078*** (0.029)	0.278** (0.116)

Migration status

	Base-category:	Native-born ethnic majority	Immigrant	Descendant of immigrant	Refugee
Main effect of survey year 2020 (ref: 2019)		0.005 (0.018)	0.018 (0.055)	0.035 (0.076)	0.090 (0.127)

Source: SOEP-Core (v37), IAB-SOEP Migration Sample 2013-2020, IAB-BAMF-SOEP Survey of Refugees 2016-2020, weighted.

Notes: The regression models correspond to our main analyses in Figure 4, i.e. we partial out the main effects of all vulnerability factor variables and control variables as well as the interactions of the vulnerability factor variable (as denoted in the corr. table row) with survey year dummies. The reported results in the table correspond to the regression coefficients of a non-interacted dummy variable 1[survey year = 2020]. From col. 1-5, we change the base-categories of vulnerability factor variables.

Table A9: OLS regressions of life satisfaction on pre-COVID health risks

	Vulnerability factor:	Physical health (1)	Mental health (2)
Surveyyear 2011 (ref: 2019)		-0.370*** (0.038)	-0.404*** (0.033)
Surveyyear 2012		-0.247*** (0.034)	-0.277*** (0.027)
Surveyyear 2013		-0.195*** (0.033)	-0.191*** (0.027)
Surveyyear 2014		-0.188*** (0.032)	-0.178*** (0.025)
Surveyyear 2015		-0.083** (0.032)	-0.081*** (0.025)
Surveyyear 2016		-0.041 (0.032)	-0.093*** (0.024)
Surveyyear 2017		-0.103*** (0.026)	-0.118*** (0.021)
Surveyyear 2018		-0.040* (0.024)	-0.044** (0.018)
Surveyyear 2020		-0.039* (0.022)	-0.012 (0.017)
Pre-existing physical health risks		-0.342*** (0.037)	
Surveyyear 2012 # Pre-existing physical health risks		-0.039 (0.057)	
Surveyyear 2013 # Pre-existing physical health risks		0.069 (0.052)	
Surveyyear 2014 # Pre-existing physical health risks		0.054 (0.050)	
Surveyyear 2015 # Pre-existing physical health risks		0.027 (0.047)	
Surveyyear 2016 # Pre-existing physical health risks		-0.095** (0.044)	
Surveyyear 2017 # Pre-existing physical health risks		-0.021 (0.040)	
Surveyyear 2018 # Pre-existing physical health risks		-0.015 (0.036)	
Surveyyear 2020 # Pre-existing physical health risks		0.089*** (0.033)	
Pre-existing mental health risks			-1.041*** (0.056)
Surveyyear 2012 # Pre-existing mental health risks			-0.143 (0.122)
Surveyyear 2013 # Pre-existing mental health risks			-0.120 (0.094)
Surveyyear 2014 # Pre-existing mental health risks			0.008 (0.101)
Surveyyear 2015 # Pre-existing mental health risks			-0.117 (0.081)
Surveyyear 2016 # Pre-existing mental health risks			-0.047 (0.075)
Surveyyear 2017 # Pre-existing mental health risks			-0.066 (0.065)
Surveyyear 2018 # Pre-existing mental health risks			-0.019 (0.057)
Surveyyear 2020 # Pre-existing mental health risks			0.130** (0.052)
Immigrant (ref: native-born ethnic majority)		0.179*** (0.045)	0.153*** (0.043)

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60

Descendant of immigrant	0.110*	0.095*
	(0.057)	(0.054)
Refugee	-0.219**	-0.227**
	(0.097)	(0.095)
Educational degree: Short cycle non-tertiary (ref: lower secondary)	0.154***	0.148***
	(0.046)	(0.044)
Bachelor or equivalent	0.285***	0.297***
	(0.055)	(0.052)
Master or Doctoral	0.412***	0.390***
	(0.056)	(0.055)
Living space per person in household (square meters)	0.008***	0.009***
	(0.001)	(0.001)
squared	-0.000***	-0.000***
	(0.000)	(0.000)
Unemployment rate in local labor market region (month of interview)	-0.013**	-0.019***
	(0.006)	(0.006)
District-type: Urban district (ref: independent large city)	-0.062*	-0.095***
	(0.035)	(0.033)
Rural district with some density	-0.146***	-0.184***
	(0.042)	(0.041)
Sparsely populated rural district	-0.116***	-0.142***
	(0.044)	(0.042)
Person-Year observations	153,961	154,863
Person observations	21,961	21,818
R2 adjusted	0.072	0.109
Dep. var. mean	7.428	7.434
Command	regress	regress
Model	ols	ols

Source: SOEP-Core (v37), IAB-SOEP Migration Sample 2013-2020, IAB-BAMF-SOEP Survey of Refugees 2016-2020, weighted.

Notes: Standard errors clustered at person-level in parentheses. * p<0.10, ** p<0.05, *** p<0.01.

Table A10: Clinically relevant mental health risks and sociodemographic vulnerability factors, Outcome: 1[MCS > 45]

Vulnerability factor:	Gender, children	Living arrangements	Age	Migration status	Employment
Surveyyear 2010 (ref: 2018)	-0.046*** (0.015)	-0.033*** (0.012)	-0.002 (0.036)	-0.022** (0.010)	-0.048*** (0.013)
Surveyyear 2012	-0.025** (0.011)	-0.033*** (0.010)	0.018 (0.028)	-0.019** (0.008)	-0.039*** (0.011)
Surveyyear 2014	-0.002 (0.011)	-0.009 (0.008)	0.018 (0.025)	0.002 (0.007)	-0.017* (0.010)
Surveyyear 2016	0.021** (0.010)	0.023*** (0.007)	0.018 (0.022)	0.021*** (0.007)	0.021** (0.009)
Surveyyear 2020	-0.040*** (0.009)	-0.051*** (0.007)	-0.050** (0.021)	-0.039*** (0.006)	-0.040*** (0.008)
Men with children (ref: men w/o children)	0.025 (0.015)	0.037*** (0.011)	0.035*** (0.011)	0.037*** (0.011)	0.036*** (0.011)
Surveyyear 2010 # Men with children	-0.003 (0.034)				
Surveyyear 2012 # Men with children	-0.009 (0.026)				
Surveyyear 2014 # Men with children	-0.003 (0.021)				
Surveyyear 2016 # Men with children	0.021 (0.019)				
Surveyyear 2020 # Men with children	0.031* (0.019)				
Women without children	-0.072*** (0.011)	-0.063*** (0.008)	-0.063*** (0.008)	-0.063*** (0.008)	-0.064*** (0.008)
Surveyyear 2010 # Women without children	0.051*** (0.020)				
Surveyyear 2012 # Women without children	0.014 (0.016)				
Surveyyear 2014 # Women without children	0.019 (0.015)				

1						
2						
3	Surveyyear 2016 # Women without children	0.002				
4		(0.014)				
5	Surveyyear 2020 # Women without children	-0.003				
6		(0.013)				
7	Women with children	-0.026*	-0.033***	-0.034***	-0.033***	-0.034***
8		(0.015)	(0.011)	(0.011)	(0.011)	(0.011)
9	Surveyyear 2010 # Women with children	-0.007				
10		(0.032)				
11	Surveyyear 2012 # Women with children	-0.019				
12		(0.026)				
13	Surveyyear 2014 # Women with children	-0.016				
14		(0.020)				
15	Surveyyear 2016 # Women with children	-0.009				
16		(0.018)				
17	Surveyyear 2020 # Women with children	-0.004				
18		(0.018)				
19	Living without partner (ref: cohabiting with partner)	-0.051***	-0.066***	-0.051***	-0.051***	-0.051***
20		(0.008)	(0.010)	(0.008)	(0.008)	(0.008)
21	Surveyyear 2010 # Living without partner		0.017			
22			(0.018)			
23	Surveyyear 2012 # Living without partner		0.024			
24			(0.015)			
25	Surveyyear 2014 # Living without partner		0.026*			
26			(0.013)			
27	Surveyyear 2016 # Living without partner		-0.001			
28			(0.012)			
29	Surveyyear 2020 # Living without partner		0.026**			
30			(0.011)			
31	Age 26-45 (ref: 16-25)	-0.056***	-0.056***	-0.049**	-0.056***	-0.056***
32		(0.013)	(0.013)	(0.019)	(0.013)	(0.013)
33	Surveyyear 2010 # 26-45			-0.041		
34				(0.041)		
35	Surveyyear 2012 # 26-45			-0.037		
36				(0.032)		
37	Surveyyear 2014 # 26-45			-0.013		
38						
39						
40						
41						
42						
43						
44						
45						
46						

1						
2						
3				(0.028)		
4	Surveyyear 2016 # 26-45			-0.002		
5				(0.025)		
6	Surveyyear 2020 # 26-45			0.012		
7				(0.024)		
8	46-59	-0.071***	-0.071***	-0.054***	-0.070***	-0.071***
9		(0.014)	(0.014)	(0.019)	(0.013)	(0.013)
10	Surveyyear 2010 # 46-59			-0.058		
11				(0.040)		
12	Surveyyear 2012 # 46-59			-0.077**		
13				(0.031)		
14	Surveyyear 2014 # 46-59			-0.046*		
15				(0.027)		
16	Surveyyear 2016 # 46-59			0.008		
17				(0.024)		
18	Surveyyear 2020 # 46-59			0.011		
19				(0.024)		
20	60-74	0.029**	0.029**	0.018	0.029**	0.028**
21		(0.014)	(0.014)	(0.020)	(0.014)	(0.014)
22	Surveyyear 2010 # 60-74			0.022		
23				(0.039)		
24	Surveyyear 2012 # 60-74			-0.009		
25				(0.031)		
26	Surveyyear 2014 # 60-74			0.007		
27				(0.028)		
28	Surveyyear 2016 # 60-74			0.009		
29				(0.025)		
30	Surveyyear 2020 # 60-74			0.022		
31				(0.024)		
32	75+	0.060***	0.059***	0.061***	0.060***	0.062***
33		(0.017)	(0.017)	(0.023)	(0.017)	(0.017)
34	Surveyyear 2010 # 75+			0.041		
35				(0.048)		
36	Surveyyear 2012 # 75+			-0.035		
37				(0.037)		
38						
39						
40						
41						
42						
43						
44						
45						
46						

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46

Surveyyear 2014 # 75+			0.013 (0.031)		
Surveyyear 2016 # 75+			0.005 (0.028)		
Surveyyear 2020 # 75+			0.002 (0.026)		
Immigrant (ref: native-born ethnic majority)	0.003 (0.012)	0.003 (0.012)	0.003 (0.012)	0.003 (0.016)	0.003 (0.012)
Surveyyear 2010 # Immigrant				-0.010 (0.036)	
Surveyyear 2012 # Immigrant				-0.025 (0.028)	
Surveyyear 2014 # Immigrant				0.023 (0.020)	
Surveyyear 2016 # Immigrant				0.008 (0.017)	
Surveyyear 2020 # Immigrant				-0.002 (0.019)	
Descendant of immigrant	0.004 (0.016)	0.004 (0.016)	0.004 (0.016)	0.014 (0.021)	0.003 (0.016)
Surveyyear 2010 # Descendant of immigrant				-0.078 (0.063)	
Surveyyear 2012 # Descendant of immigrant				0.006 (0.043)	
Surveyyear 2014 # Descendant of immigrant				-0.015 (0.032)	
Surveyyear 2016 # Descendant of immigrant				0.022 (0.027)	
Surveyyear 2020 # Descendant of immigrant				-0.029 (0.025)	
Refugee	-0.018 (0.029)	-0.016 (0.029)	-0.016 (0.028)	-0.037 (0.039)	-0.014 (0.028)
Surveyyear 2010 # Refugee				-0.029 (0.203)	
Surveyyear 2012 # Refugee				-0.085	

For peer review only

				(0.090)	
4	Surveyyear 2014 # Refugee			-0.025	
5				(0.072)	
6	Surveyyear 2016 # Refugee			-0.028	
7				(0.065)	
8	Surveyyear 2020 # Refugee			0.085**	
9				(0.036)	
10	Self-employed (ref: full-/part-time, training)	-0.007	-0.008	-0.007	0.004
11		(0.013)	(0.013)	(0.013)	(0.019)
12	Surveyyear 2010 # Self-employed				-0.005
13					(0.039)
14	Surveyyear 2012 # Self-employed				-0.029
15					(0.031)
16	Surveyyear 2014 # Self-employed				-0.017
17					(0.030)
18	Surveyyear 2016 # Self-employed				-0.007
19					(0.027)
20	Surveyyear 2020 # Self-employed				-0.012
21					(0.026)
22	Marginally employed	-0.041***	-0.041***	-0.041***	-0.066***
23		(0.014)	(0.014)	(0.014)	(0.024)
24	Surveyyear 2010 # Marginally employed				0.076
25					(0.048)
26	Surveyyear 2012 # Marginally employed				0.090**
27					(0.036)
28	Surveyyear 2014 # Marginally employed				0.065*
29					(0.034)
30	Surveyyear 2016 # Marginally employed				0.010
31					(0.034)
32	Surveyyear 2020 # Marginally employed				-0.020
33					(0.030)
34	Inactive	-0.069***	-0.069***	-0.070***	-0.088***
35		(0.009)	(0.009)	(0.009)	(0.012)
36	Surveyyear 2010 # Inactive				0.060***
37					(0.020)

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46

Surveyyear 2012 # Inactive					0.035**
					(0.016)
Surveyyear 2014 # Inactive					0.048***
					(0.014)
Surveyyear 2016 # Inactive					0.004
					(0.014)
Surveyyear 2020 # Inactive					0.007
					(0.013)
Unemployed	-0.164***	-0.164***	-0.163***	-0.164***	-0.191***
	(0.018)	(0.018)	(0.018)	(0.018)	(0.029)
Surveyyear 2010 # Unemployed					0.031
					(0.055)
Surveyyear 2012 # Unemployed					0.076*
					(0.044)
Surveyyear 2014 # Unemployed					0.058
					(0.040)
Surveyyear 2016 # Unemployed					0.006
					(0.040)
Surveyyear 2020 # Unemployed					0.025
					(0.037)
Educational degree: Short cycle non-tertiary (ref: lower secondary)	0.015	0.014	0.015	0.015	0.015
	(0.011)	(0.011)	(0.011)	(0.011)	(0.011)
Bachelor or equivalent	0.024*	0.023*	0.024*	0.024*	0.024*
	(0.014)	(0.014)	(0.014)	(0.014)	(0.014)
Master or Doctoral	0.044***	0.043***	0.044***	0.044***	0.044***
	(0.014)	(0.014)	(0.014)	(0.014)	(0.014)
Living space per person in household (square meters)	0.001***	0.001***	0.001**	0.001***	0.001***
	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)
squared	-0.000*	-0.000*	-0.000*	-0.000*	-0.000*
	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)
Unemployment rate in local labor market region (month of interview)	-0.001	-0.001	-0.001	-0.002	-0.001
	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)
District-type: Urban district (ref: independent large city)	-0.002	-0.002	-0.002	-0.002	-0.002
	(0.009)	(0.009)	(0.009)	(0.009)	(0.009)
Rural district with some density	-0.003	-0.003	-0.003	-0.003	-0.003

	(0.011)	(0.011)	(0.011)	(0.011)	(0.011)
Sparsely populated rural district	-0.010	-0.011	-0.010	-0.010	-0.010
	(0.011)	(0.011)	(0.011)	(0.011)	(0.011)
Person-Year observations	88,258	88,258	88,258	88,258	88,258
Person observations	22,020	22,020	22,020	22,020	22,020
R2 adjusted	0.028	0.028	0.029	0.028	0.029
Dep. var. mean	0.753	0.753	0.753	0.753	0.753
Command	regress	regress	regress	regress	regress
Model	ols	ols	ols	ols	ols

Source: SOEP-Core (v37), IAB-SOEP Migration Sample 2013-2020, IAB-BAMF-SOEP Survey of Refugees 2016-2020, weighted.

Notes: Outcome variable is the dummy-recoded MCS (1: MCS > 45; 0: MCS ≤ 45). Standard errors clustered at person-level in parentheses. * p<0.10, ** p<0.05, *** p<0.01.

Table A11: Clinically relevant mental health risks and pre-COVID health risks, 1[MCS > 45]

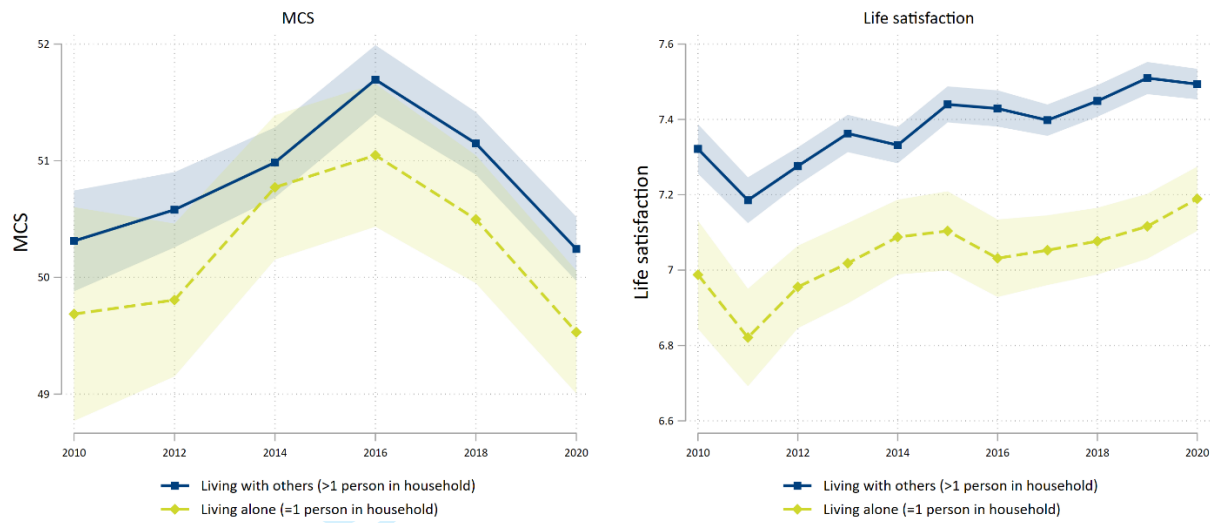
	Vulnerability factor:	Physical health	Mental health
1	Surveyyear 2012 (ref: 2018)	-0.031*** (0.010)	-0.041*** (0.008)
2	Surveyyear 2014	-0.005 (0.009)	-0.009 (0.007)
3	Surveyyear 2016	0.015* (0.009)	0.011* (0.006)
4	Surveyyear 2020	-0.045*** (0.008)	-0.045*** (0.006)
5	Pre-existing physical health risks	-0.051*** (0.010)	
6	Surveyyear 2012 # Pre-existing physical health risks	0.004 (0.016)	
7	Surveyyear 2014 # Pre-existing physical health risks	0.007 (0.014)	
8	Surveyyear 2016 # Pre-existing physical health risks	0.009 (0.012)	
9	Surveyyear 2020 # Pre-existing physical health risks	0.008 (0.011)	
10	Pre-existing mental health risks		-0.337*** (0.015)
11	Surveyyear 2012 # Pre-existing mental health risks		-0.057* (0.032)
12	Surveyyear 2014 # Pre-existing mental health risks		-0.031 (0.026)
13	Surveyyear 2016 # Pre-existing mental health risks		0.018 (0.020)
14	Surveyyear 2020 # Pre-existing mental health risks		0.031* (0.017)
15	Immigrant (ref: native-born ethnic majority)	0.002 (0.012)	-0.008 (0.011)
16	Descendant of immigrant	0.005 (0.017)	-0.008 (0.015)
17	Refugee	-0.027 (0.034)	-0.023 (0.028)
18	Educational degree: Short cycle non-tertiary (ref: lower secondary)	0.016 (0.012)	0.012 (0.011)
19	Bachelor or equivalent	0.015 (0.014)	0.014 (0.013)
20	Master or Doctoral	0.043*** (0.015)	0.029** (0.014)
21	Living space per person in household (square meters)	0.001** (0.000)	0.001*** (0.000)
22	squared	-0.000 (0.000)	-0.000** (0.000)
23	Unemployment rate in local labor market region (month of interview)	-0.001 (0.002)	-0.002 (0.001)
24	District-type: Urban district (ref: independent large city)	-0.001 (0.009)	-0.012 (0.008)
25	Rural district with some density	-0.004 (0.011)	-0.014 (0.010)
26	Sparsely populated rural district	-0.013 (0.011)	-0.018* (0.010)

Person-Year observations	71,001	71,848
Person observations	18,817	18,685
R2 adjusted	0.031	0.096
Dep. var. mean	0.761	0.764
Command	regress	regress
Model	ols	ols

Source: SOEP-Core (v37), IAB-SOEP Migration Sample 2013-2020, IAB-BAMF-SOEP Survey of Refugees 2016-2020, weighted.

Notes: Outcome variable is the dummy-recoded MCS (1: MCS > 45; 0: MCS ≤ 45). Standard errors clustered at person-level in parentheses. * p<0.10, ** p<0.05, *** p<0.01.

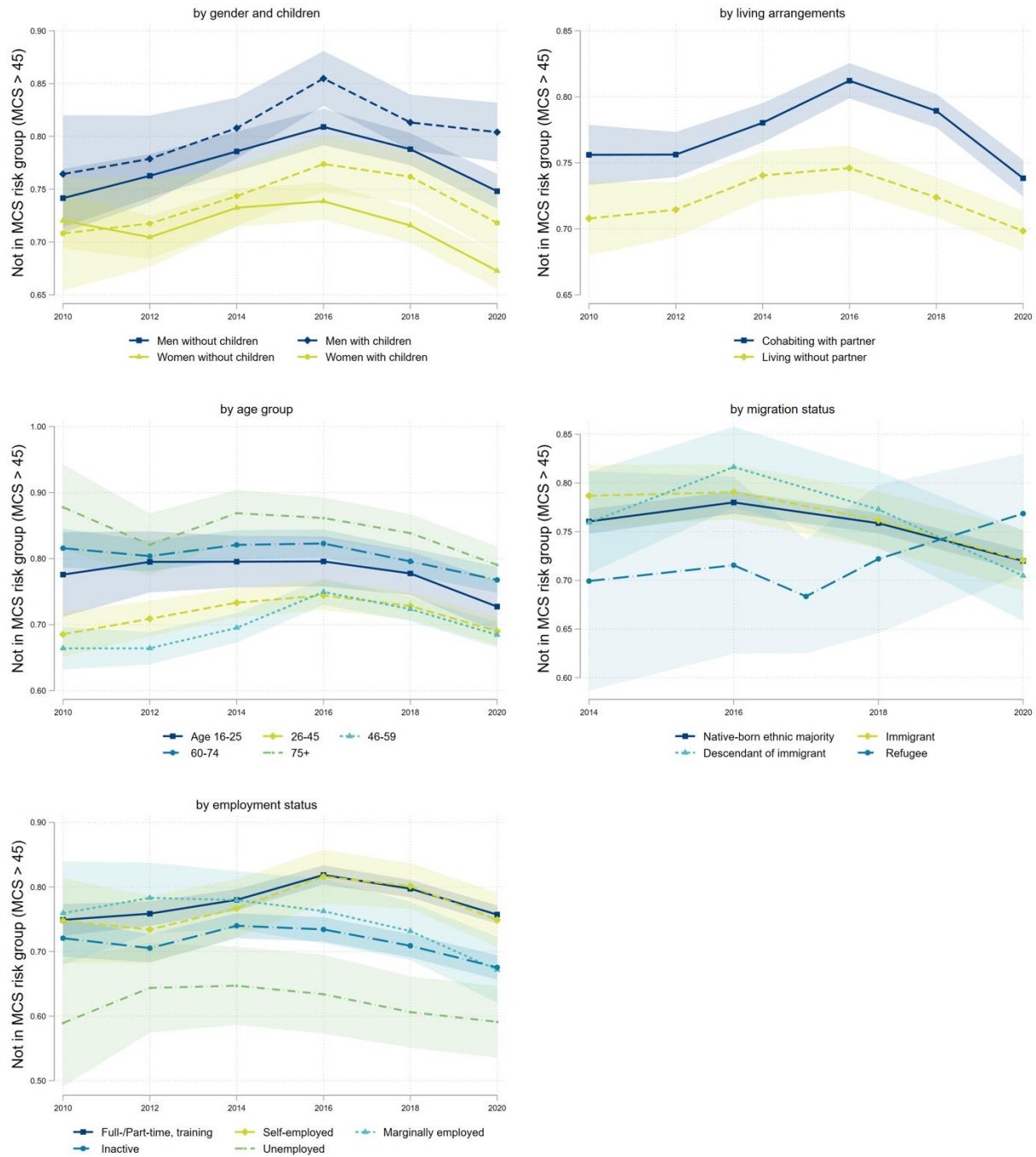
Figure A1: Predictive margins for MCS and life satisfaction by number of persons in the household



Source: SOEP-Core (v37), IAB-SOEP Migration Sample 2013-2020, IAB-BAMF-SOEP Survey of Refugees 2016-2020, weighted.

Notes: Predictive margins partial out the main effect of living alone and all control variables. Shaded areas denote the 95% confidence intervals.

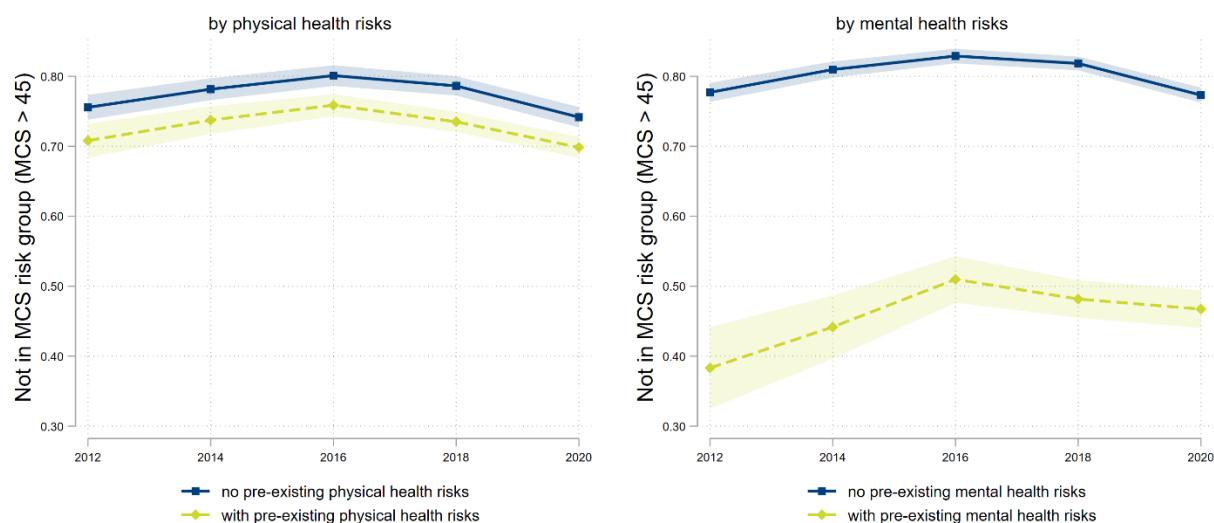
Figure A2: Predictive margins for clinically relevant mental health risks and sociodemographic vulnerability factors, Outcome: 1[MCS > 45]



Source: SOEP-Core (v37), IAB-SOEP Migration Sample 2013-2020, IAB-BAMF-SOEP Survey of Refugees 2016-2020, weighted.

Notes: Outcome variable is the dummy-recoded MCS (1: MCS > 45; 0: MCS ≤ 45). Predictive margins partial out the main effects of sociodemographic vulnerability factor variables and all control variables as discussed above. Shaded areas denote the 95% confidence intervals.

Figure A3: Predictive margins for clinically relevant mental health risks and pre-COVID health risks,
Outcome: 1[MCS > 45]



Source: SOEP-Core (v37), IAB-SOEP Migration Sample 2013-2020, IAB-BAMF-SOEP Survey of Refugees 2016-2020, weighted.

Notes: Outcome variable is the dummy-recoded MCS (1: MCS > 45; 0: MCS ≤ 45). Predictive margins partial out the main effects of sociodemographic vulnerability factor variables and all control variables as discussed above. Shaded areas denote the 95% confidence intervals.

STROBE Statement—Checklist of items that should be included in reports of *cohort studies*

	Item No	Recommendation	Page No
Title and abstract	1	(a) Indicate the study's design with a commonly used term in the title or the abstract	2
		(b) Provide in the abstract an informative and balanced summary of what was done and what was found	2
Introduction			
Background/rationale	2	Explain the scientific background and rationale for the investigation being reported	6
Objectives	3	State specific objectives, including any prespecified hypotheses	6
Methods			
Study design	4	Present key elements of study design early in the paper	7
Setting	5	Describe the setting, locations, and relevant dates, including periods of recruitment, exposure, follow-up, and data collection	8
Participants	6	(a) Give the eligibility criteria, and the sources and methods of selection of participants. Describe methods of follow-up (b) For matched studies, give matching criteria and number of exposed and unexposed	8
Variables	7	Clearly define all outcomes, exposures, predictors, potential confounders, and effect modifiers. Give diagnostic criteria, if applicable	9
Data sources/ measurement	8*	For each variable of interest, give sources of data and details of methods of assessment (measurement). Describe comparability of assessment methods if there is more than one group	9
Bias	9	Describe any efforts to address potential sources of bias	11
Study size	10	Explain how the study size was arrived at	8
Quantitative variables	11	Explain how quantitative variables were handled in the analyses. If applicable, describe which groupings were chosen and why	10
Statistical methods	12	(a) Describe all statistical methods, including those used to control for confounding (b) Describe any methods used to examine subgroups and interactions (c) Explain how missing data were addressed (d) If applicable, explain how loss to follow-up was addressed (e) Describe any sensitivity analyses	12 12 11 8 22
Results			
Participants	13*	(a) Report numbers of individuals at each stage of study—eg numbers potentially eligible, examined for eligibility, confirmed eligible, included in the study, completing follow-up, and analysed (b) Give reasons for non-participation at each stage (c) Consider use of a flow diagram	8 8
Descriptive data	14*	(a) Give characteristics of study participants (eg demographic, clinical, social) and information on exposures and potential confounders (b) Indicate number of participants with missing data for each variable of interest (c) Summarise follow-up time (eg, average and total amount)	13, Tab. A1 7
Outcome data	15*	Report numbers of outcome events or summary measures over time	8

1	Main results	16	(a) Give unadjusted estimates and, if applicable, confounder-adjusted estimates and their precision (eg, 95% confidence interval). Make clear which confounders were adjusted for and why they were included	11, Fig. 1-5,
2			(b) Report category boundaries when continuous variables were categorized	10
3			(c) If relevant, consider translating estimates of relative risk into absolute risk for a meaningful time period	
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9	Other analyses	17	Report other analyses done—eg analyses of subgroups and interactions, and sensitivity analyses	14-16
10				
11	Discussion			
12				
13	Key results	18	Summarise key results with reference to study objectives	17
14	Limitations	19	Discuss limitations of the study, taking into account sources of potential bias or imprecision. Discuss both direction and magnitude of any potential bias	21
15				
16	Interpretation	20	Give a cautious overall interpretation of results considering objectives, limitations, multiplicity of analyses, results from similar studies, and other relevant evidence	24
17				
18				
19	Generalisability	21	Discuss the generalisability (external validity) of the study results	23
20				
21	Other information			
22	Funding	22	Give the source of funding and the role of the funders for the present study and, if applicable, for the original study on which the present article is based	25
23				
24				

25
26 *Give information separately for exposed and unexposed groups.

27
28 **Note:** An Explanation and Elaboration article discusses each checklist item and gives methodological background and
29 published examples of transparent reporting. The STROBE checklist is best used in conjunction with this article (freely
30 available on the Web sites of PLoS Medicine at <http://www.plosmedicine.org/>, Annals of Internal Medicine at
31 <http://www.annals.org/>, and Epidemiology at <http://www.epidem.com/>). Information on the STROBE Initiative is
32 available at <http://www.strobe-statement.org>.
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60